

Rep

THIRTY-SEVENTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

THE BAPTIST YEAR BOOK

FOR

ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA

AND THE

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES

CONTAINING

CAREFULLY COMPILED INFORMATION.

*Reports of Societies, Colleges, Associations; List of Churches, with their
Pastors, Clerks and Membership; Alphabetical List of Ministers,
with their Addresses, and much other useful information.*

WITH SEVERAL ILLUSTRATIONS.

1892-93.

TORONTO:

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY
OF THE BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

CHILDREN'S WEAR A SPECIALTY.

WM. WEST & Co.

246 Yonge Street,
FINE BOOTS, SHOES

AND

SLIPPERS.



Special Values

IN

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Goods

AT

\$1.00, \$1.25, \$1.50,

\$2.00, \$2.50 and \$3.00.



THE

Upper Canada Bible Society

Is an auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society
of London, and keeps for sale in its Depository the
publications of that Society exclusively.

English Bibles

(Authorized version only), from 15 cents to \$11.00 each, according to size of
type and style of binding.

English New Testaments

(Authorized version only), from 3 cents to \$3.25, according to size
and binding.

Scriptures in the French, German, Italian, Spanish, and other
Languages always kept on sale.

Subscriptions or donations for the work of the Society, at home and abroad,
are thankfully received and applied as may be directed.

JOHN YOUNG, Depository,

Bible Society House, 102 Yonge Street.



which we "thar
declare how that
may strengthen t
the preparation of
as to require suc
contents.

In the list of
Miss Emma Dryd
Stark, read, H. L.
on the Foreign Bo
135 McDonnel Av
A. P. McDiarmid,
ciation, connect J
Roberts with Port A

PREFACE.



THE record of another year's service is herein presented to the Baptists of Ontario and Quebec. Much diligence has been used to secure an early issue. The compiler desires to thank those who have so kindly aided him in this matter. Accuracy has been aimed at, though infallibility is not claimed. That progress has been made in all departments of our common work is manifest, for which we "thank God and take courage." With Nehemiah let us declare how that God's hand has been upon us for good, that others may strengthen their hands for the good work. Some have suggested the preparation of an elaborate summary, but the book is not so large as to require such, inasmuch as there is a carefully prepared table of contents.

D. M. MIHELL.

ERRATA.

In the list of Treasurers, p. 2, for Mrs. John Alexander, read, Miss Emma Dryden, Brooklin, Ont. On p. 20, first line, for Jno. Stark, read, H. L. Stark. Rev. Dr. E. Hooper's name should appear on the Foreign Board, pp. 7 and 40, retiring in 1894. Page 11, for 135 McDonnel Ave., read, London (East), Ont.; page 40, with Rev. A. P. McDiarmid, for B.A., read M.A.; page 183, in Northern Association, connect Jno. R. Jackson with Parry Sound, and Joshua Roberts with Port Arthur.

KARN[®] PIANO.

Superior in Tone, Touch, and general excellence.

Touch is Perfect; Tone is Pure, Powerful and Mellow.
Unusual Repeating Capacity and Delicacy of Action.

Great Durability and Capacity for Standing in Tune.

USED IN THE TORONTO CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC AND THE LORETTO ABBEY.

SEE THEM ! HEAR THEM ! BUY THEM !



KARN ORGAN

Still the universal favorite. Over 75 styles of Organs to select from. Every Instrument guaranteed for 7 years. Send for Catalogue and prices.

D. W. KARN & CO., Woodstock, Ont

ILLUST
R
W
S
SPECIA
M
Tr
Procee
Obitua
Constit
Paper
Board
Fo
Ap
Sta
Tre
Wo
Fo
Board o
Rep
Tre
Wo
Deta
McMAST
Boa
Sen
Univ
Woo
Alun
"
Mou
Ann
Trea

NO.

ellence

ow.
ion.

in Tune.

LORETTO ABBEY.

HEM !



favorite. Over
s to select from.
guaranteed for 7
atalogue and prices.

ck, Ont

CONTENTS.

ILLUSTRATIONS :—		PAGE.
Rev. E. W. Dadson, B.A.		78
Walmer Road Baptist Church, Toronto		111
Sarnia Baptist Church		
SPECIAL LIST OF BOARDS :—		
Members of Boards of the Convention		7-8
Treasurers of Boards and Societies		9
Proceedings of the Convention		11-28
Obituaries		29
Constitution and Act of Incorporation		30-34
Paper by Arch'd Blue, Esq.		34-39
Board of Foreign Missions		40-41
Foreign Mission Report		41-50
Appropriations		59
Statistics		50-51
Treasurer's Statement		52
Women's Foreign Mission of Ontario		53-60
" " " East		61-64
Foreign Mission Contributions		65-77
Board of Home Missions		79
Report " "		80-89
Treasurer's Statement		89-90
Women's Baptist Home Mission Society, Ontario		91-95
" " " " East		96-98
Details of Contributions to Home Missions		99-110
McMASTER UNIVERSITY :—		
Board of Governors, Officers and Committees		112
Senate and Ministerial Committee		113
University Faculty		114
Woodstock College Faculty		115
Alumni Association, Toronto Baptist College		116
" " Woodstock College		116
Moulton College		117
Annual Report		118-129
Treasurer's Statement		130-133

GRANDE LIGNE MISSION :—	PAGE
Feller Institute, Officers and Teachers.....	134
Grande Ligne Board.....	135
Studies.....	136
Annual Meeting.....	137
Annual Report.....	138-143
Endowment Fund Statement.....	144
Treasurer's Statement.....	145
Superannuated Ministers' Board.....	146
Annual Report.....	147-149
Treasurer's Statement.....	150
Church Edifice Board and Report.....	151-152
Manitoba and the North-West.....	153-162
Publication Board.....	163
Annual Report.....	164-165
Treasurer's Statement.....	166
Sunday School Committee's Report.....	167-168
Baptist Young People' Union of Ontario and Quebec.....	169
Summary of Financial Statistics.....	170
Students and their Fields.....	172-173
Ordinations.....	173
Ministers from other Countries, Deaths, Churches Organized, etc.....	174-175
Convention Account.....	175
Churches, Pastors, Clerks.....	176-190
Alphabetical List of Ministers.....	191-197
List of Publications.....	198
Home and Foreign Statistics.....	199

Members

W. CRAIG

JOHN FIRSTBROOK

J. G. SCOT

A. J. LAFLE

D. BENTLEY,

REV. P. C.

HON. J. DRYDEN,

JAMES RY

Board

REV. JAMES GRANT,

REV. E. HARRIS, B

J. S. McMASTER, E

REV. R. G. BOVILL

Members of Boards of the Convention.

Foreign Mission Board.

Retiring in 1896.

W. CRAIG, ESQ., D. BENTLEY, ESQ., REV. S. S. BATES, B.A.

Retiring in 1895.

JOHN FIRSTBROOK, ESQ., REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A., PROF. J. FARMER, B.A.

Retiring in 1894.

J. G. SCOTT, Q.C., J. S. McMASTER, ESQ., JAMES BAIRD, ESQ.

Retiring in 1893.

A. J. LAFLAMME, ESQ., A. A. AYER, ESQ., R. R. MCKAY, B.A.

Home Mission Board.

Retiring in 1896.

D. BENTLEY, ESQ., REV. B. D. THOMAS, D.D., H. L. STARK, ESQ.

Retiring in 1895.

REV. P. C. PARKER, REV. IRA SMITH, G. MATTHEWS, ESQ.

Retiring in 1894.

HON. J. DRYDEN, M.P.P., CHAS. RAYMOND, ESQ., REV. C. GOODSPEED, D.D.

Retiring in 1893.

JAMES RYRIE, ESQ., J. S. BUCHAN, ESQ., JOHN STARK, ESQ.

Board of Governors, McMaster University.

Retiring in 1896.

REV. JAMES GRANT, GEO. EDWARDS, ESQ., WM. BUCK, ESQ., JOHN STARK, ESQ.

Retiring in 1895.

REV. E. HARRIS, B.A., D. E. THOMSON, Q.C., REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.,
W. J. COPP, ESQ.

Retiring in 1894.

J. S. McMASTER, ESQ., HON. JOHN DRYDEN, M.P.P., HON. J. A. BOYD, LL.D.,
A. A. AYER, ESQ.

Retiring in 1893.

REV. R. G. BOVILLE, M.A., B.D., C. J. HOLMAN, ESQ., J. KENNEDY, ESQ.,
D. W. KARN, ESQ.

Superannuated Ministers' Board.*Retiring in 1896.*

W. J. DAVIS, Esq., GEO. MATTHEWS, Esq., J. A. CAMERON, Esq.

Retiring in 1895.

REV. W. K. ANDERSON, GEO. EDWARDS, Esq., CHAS. RAYMOND, Esq.

*Retiring in 1894.*A. J. LAFLAMME, Esq., REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A., B.D., REV. ELMORE
HARRIS, B.A.*Retiring in 1893.*

D. SINCLAIR, Esq., GEO. FOSTER, Esq., REV. J. DEMPSEY.

Publication Board.*Retiring in 1896.*

REV. C. GOODSPEED, D.D., J. G. SCOTT, Q.C., D. BENTLEY, Esq.

Retiring in 1895.

A. BLUE, Esq., REV. W. J. MCKAY, B.A., B.D., GEO. LUGSDIN, Esq.

Retiring in 1894.

REV. O. C. S. WALLACE, M.A., R. D. WARREN, Esq., REV. JOHN TROTTER.

Retiring in 1893.

W. K. McNAUGHT, Esq., S. J. MOORE, Esq., W. J. COPP, Esq.

Church Edifice Board.*Retiring in 1896.*

H. L. STARK, Esq., E. BURKE, Esq., REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A., B.D.

Retiring in 1895.

REV. J. GRANT, REV. J. P. McEWEN, JOHN STARK, Esq.

Retiring in 1894.

REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, M.A., REV. W. H. PORTER, M.A., W. J. COPP, Esq.

Retiring in 1893.

REV. JAMES COUTTS, REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A., B.D., S. J. MOORE, Esq.

Treas

Wom

Wom

W

Wom

Treasurers of Boards and Societies.

Foreign Missions.

JOHN FIRSTBROOK,
301 King Street East, Toronto.

Home Missions.

H. L. STARK,
28 Toronto Street, Toronto.

Home Missions.

(Manitoba and the North-West.)
H. E. SHARPE, Winnipeg.

Grande Ligne Missions.

JOS. RICHARDS,
114 St. Peter St., Montreal.

Grande Ligne Endowment Fund.

JOHN McKERGOW,
Box 18, Montreal.

Women's Foreign Mission Society (East).

MRS. FRANK SMITH,
37 City Councillors St., Montreal.

Women's Foreign Mission Society (West).

MISS VIOLET ELLIOT,
109 Pembroke St., Toronto.

Women's Home Missionary Society.

MRS. JOHN ALEXANDER,
128 Dovercourt Road, Toronto.

Women's Home Mission Society (East).

MRS. J. D. McLEAN,
322 Slater Street, Ottawa.

Women's Home and Foreign Mission Society of Manitoba.

MRS. C. W. CLARKE,
23 Princess St., Winnipeg.

McMaster University.

J. S. McMASTER, University Offices,
Board of Trade Building, Toronto.

Woodstock Endowment.

J. S. McMASTER, McMaster University Offices,
Board of Trade Building, Toronto.

Superannuated Ministers.

CHAS. RAYMOND,
Guelph, Ont.

Church Edifice Society.

H. L. STARK,
26 Toronto St., Toronto.

Standard Publishing Co.

W. K. McNAUGHT, Toronto.

Indian Mission.

MRS. WELLS, Sec. Treas.,
43 Yorkville Avenue, Toronto.



REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.
PRESIDENT OF CONVENTION, 1892-'93.

Bay

REV.

REV. I.
REV. I.
J. S. F.
REV. I.
REV. S.
CHANC
JOHN F.
J. S. M.
H. L. S.

PRO

The
and Quebe
Brantford.

The C
President

The P
in singing
by Rev. P.

Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

OFFICERS OF CONVENTION FOR 1892-'93.

President.

REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A., Woodstock.

Vice-Presidents.

REV. D. HUTCHINSON, Brantford.
J. S. BUCHAN, Esq., Montreal.

Secretary-Treasurer.

REV. D. M. MIHELL, M.A., B.Th., 135 McDonnell Ave., Toronto.

Executive Committee.

REV. E. W. DADSON, BA.,	THOS. URQUHART, Esq.,
REV. D. HUTCHINSON,	W. K. McNAUGHT, Esq.,
J. S. BUCHAN, Esq.,	REV. JOHN DEMPSEY,
REV. D. M. MIHELL, M.A.,	CHAS. RAYMOND, Esq.,
REV. S. S. BATES, E.A.,	GEO. R. ROBERTS, Esq.,
CHANCELLOR RAND, D.C.L.,	REV. C. GOODSPEED, D.D.,
JOHN FIRSTBROOK, Esq.,	JOHN STARK, Esq.,
J. S. McMASTER, Esq.,	REV. JAMES GRANT,
H. L. STARK, Esq.,	REV. A. P. McDIARMID, B.A.

T. F. WEBB, Esq.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BAPTIST CONVENTION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC FOR 1892.

BRANTFORD, ONT., Friday, Oct. 14th, 1892.

The Fourth Annual Meeting of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, under the new charter, was held in the First Baptist Church, Brantford, beginning on Friday, October 14th, 1892, at 2 p.m.

The Convention was opened with devotional exercises, with Vice-President Rev. E. W. Dadson, B.A., in the chair.

The President, Rev. B. D. Thomas, D.D., having arrived, all joined in singing "All hail the power of Jesus' name," and prayer was offered by Rev. P. C. Parker.

The President then delivered the Annual Address, taking as his subject "The Church and the living issues of the hour." The address was able, eloquent, forcible and timely, and on motion of J. S. Buchan, Esq., of Montreal, the President was tendered the thanks of the Convention for the same.

The President then called upon the Convention to appoint the various Committees, with the following result:—

Enrolment.—Brethren W. J. McKay, H. Ware, J. J. Wellstead, P. R. Carey, Jas. Baird.

Arrangements.—Brethren T. S. Johnson, D. Hutchinson, W. H. Porter, J. W. Weeks, C. C. McLaurin.

Obituaries.—Brethren A. Murdoch, R. G. Boville, John Dempsey, Jas. Hollingshead, E. Bosworth.

Auditors.—(1) McMaster University: Brethren W. K. McNaught, H. L. Stark. (2) Convention Account: Brethren H. Ryrie, E. B. Freeland.

Scrutineers.—Brethren C. Cook, J. O'Neil, P. C. Parker, G. B. Davis, J. Gibson.

Resolutions.—Brethren S. S. Bates, D. Grant, D. D. Burtch, C. Goodspeed, P. R. Foster, E. W. Dadson.

The Convention then proceeded to the election of officers. All the officers of the Convention were elected by acclamation, viz:—

Rev. E. W. Dadson, B.A., President; Rev. D. Hutchinson, 1st Vice-President; J. S. Buchan, Esq., 2nd Vice-President; Rev. D. M. Mihell, Secretary-Treasurer.

The question of change of time in the annual meeting of the Convention was then introduced. A letter was read from Chancellor Rand, asking that the matter be deferred until himself and others could be present. There was some discussion, however, in which the following brethren participated: A. Murdoch, C. Goodspeed, J. S. Buchan, Wm. Craig, T. Watson, J. Gibson, J. H. Hunter, H. Ware, G. B. Davis, P. A. Tinkham, W. Freed, E. Bosworth, J. B. Kennedy, C. C. McLaurin.

Bro. Jas. Grant moved the adjournment of the discussion and the appointment of a committee to report at a later stage in the proceedings. This was carried, when Bro. Jno. Firstbrook named the following as members of said committee: Brethren T. H. Rand, Jno. Stark, S. S. Bates, D. Bentley, T. S. Shenstone, A. Murdock, Ira. Smith.

Bro. W. J. Scott moved that brethren representing the various Associations be added to the above. This was carried, and the additional names are as follows:

ASSOCIATIONS

Elgin . .
Whitby
Western
Northern
Norfolk
Niagara
C. Centr
Middlese
Brant . .
Woodsto
Hamilton
Walkerto
Eastern .
Ottawa .
Toronto .
Midland
Owen So
Peterboro

At this point
T. W. Charleswo
Irvine. Also, Re
was called to the
Committee
the Lord's Day.
Meeting adj

Pres. E. W.
President announ
Missions. The fo
(1) Reading
Board, by Bro. D
(2) Address
was listened to wi
the occasion, but
taken up amounti
missionary at Aki
of the difficulties
faith.

The meeting

ASSOCIATIONS.

BRETHREN.

Elgin	G. Mason
Whitby and Lindsay	H. Ware
Western	G. B. Davis
Northern	T. Luckens
Norfolk	D. D. Burtch
Niagara	J. Gibson
C. Central	D. Laing
Middlesex and Lambton	P. K. Dayfoot
Brant	C. H. Emerson
Woodstock	Wm. Haryett
Hamilton	T. J. Bennet
Walkerton	F. R. Beattie
Eastern	D. Grant
Ottawa	L. W. Weeks
Toronto	J. Jas. Grant
Midland	E. J. Haines
Owen Sound	M. Vansickle
Peterborough	T. Watson

At this point the following brethren were introduced: Jno. Craig, T. W. Charlesworth, L. W. Weeks, D. C. McKay, Thos. Hagen, J. C. Irvine. Also, Rev. A. E. Russ, of the Methodist church, being present, was called to the platform, and spoke a few words of greeting.

Committee of Arrangements reported on ministerial supply for the Lord's Day.

Meeting adjourned with prayer 5 p.m.

FRIDAY, Oct. 14th, 1892.

EVENING SESSION.

Pres. E. W. Dadson in the chair. After devotional exercises the President announced that the evening was to be devoted to Foreign Missions. The following programme was carried out:

(1) Reading of extracts from the report of the Foreign Mission Board, by Bro. D. G. McDonald, Secretary of the Board.

(2) Address by Rev. E. E. Chivers, of Buffalo. This address was listened to with the closest interest, and was not only worthy of the occasion, but was also stimulating and helpful. A collection was taken up amounting to \$40, after which Bro. Jno. Craig, our foreign missionary at Akidu, India, addressed the meeting, speaking mainly of the difficulties experienced by native converts in professing their faith.

The meeting closed with the doxology.

SATURDAY, Oct. 15th, 1892.

MORNING SESSION.

The meeting began at 9 a.m., with a prayer service conducted by Bro. E. G. Smith, M.D., missionary under appointment. At 9.30 the regular order of business was taken up with Pres. Dadson in the chair.

The Foreign Mission report was then read in full by Bro. D. G. McDonald.

Bro. E. Harris moved, and Bro. R. R. McKay seconded, the adoption of the report.

The report was full of hope and encouragement, and the addresses earnest, bright, and racy.

It was moved that nominations be made for vacancies on the Board.

The Secretary then read a communication from Bro. E. Harris, in which he presented his resignation as a member of the Foreign Board. This, on motion of Bro. W. H. Porter, was accepted.

That while we deeply regret the retirement of the Rev. E. Harris from membership on the Foreign Mission Board, and greatly appreciate the eminent services which he has rendered the cause of God in this capacity, we accept his resignation.

After the closing of the nominations it was noticed that Bro. S. S. Bates' name had been omitted. It was then moved and carried by acclamation that Bro. S. S. Bates be a member of the Foreign Board.

Discussion of the report then followed, being participated in by Brethren D. G. McDonald, W. H. Porter, A. H. Newman, C. H. Emerson, T. S. Johnson, J. Gibson, Jno. Firstbrook, John Dempsey, D. Grant, G. B. Davis, W. H. Cline, Wm. Gurney, Dea. McConnel, Ira Smith, W. M. Walker.

The scrutineers reported the election of Bro. B. D. Thomas to fill, Bro. J. J. Baker's place, of Bro. J. H. Farmer to fill Bro. E. Harris place.

Bro. D. Grant moved :

That the Committee take up the recommendations contained in the report, clause by clause. Carried.

Bro. D. G. McDonald then read the first clause which was adopted with slight corrections.

The second and third clauses, after some discussion, were adopted. See report for these clauses.

Meeting adjourned 12 a.m.

Meeting of
the chair.

Discussion
relating to the
tary was read,
McNee, S. S. S.
unanimously ad

Bro. T. S. S.
whole. Carried

Bro. C. Go
the subject, "R
Missions."

Bro. Jno. C
pects" of the w

After some
Medical Mission
the Convention.

Dr. Cochra
B. D. Thomas, a

A question
toward our missi
presented be giv

Bro. S. S.
movement."

Brethren J
ways and means

Bro. Jno. I
which was not a

The subject
brethren, M. Va
Johnson, W. J. I

Discussion o

Bro. D. G. I
for District Secr

Bro. D. Ben
Firstbrook, relati

the Foreign Boa

Resolved—That
McDonald, we plac

SATURDAY, Oct. 15th, 1892.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Meeting opened 2 p.m., with devotional exercises, Pres. Dadson in the chair.

Discussion of Foreign Mission Report resumed. The fourth clause relating to the appointment of a permanent Foreign Missionary Secretary was read, and after considerable discussion by Brethren A. McNee, S. S. Bates, D. G. McDonald and others, was heartily and unanimously adopted.

Bro. T. S. Johnson then moved the adoption of the report as a whole. Carried.

Bro. C. Goodspeed was then called to the platform, speaking to the subject, "Re-statement of the Underlying Principles of Foreign Missions."

Bro. Jno. Craig then spoke of the "Conditions, plans, and prospects" of the work.

After some questions and discussion, Bro. E. G. Smith, M.D., Medical Missionary under appointment, was introduced, and addressed the Convention.

Dr. Cochrane, of the Presbyterian church, was introduced by Bro. B. D. Thomas, and addressed the Convention.

A question being asked as to the relation of the Government toward our mission schools, it was suggested that the memorial recently presented be given to the Committee on Resolutions.

Bro. S. S. Bates then spoke of "The possibility of a forward movement."

Brethren J. W. Weeks and D. B. Cohoe, opened a discussion on ways and means.

Bro. Jno. Firstbrook then presented the Treasurer's statement, which was not adopted as the books were not closed.

The subject "Ways and Means" was discussed by the following brethren, M. Vansickle, C. Goodspeed, Jas. Baird, Wm. Graham, T. S. Johnson, W. J. McKay, W. T. Tapscott, A. McNee.

Discussion closed.

Bro. D. G. McDonald then read the nominations by Associations for District Secretaries, moving that they be confirmed. Carried.

Bro. D. Bentley then moved a resolution, seconded by Bro. Jno. Firstbrook, relative to the service of Bro. D. G. McDonald, Secretary of the Foreign Board, as follows :

Resolved—That in accepting the resignation of our Home Secretary, Bro. McDonald, we place on record the following, as showing in brief form something

of the esteem in which he is held for his worth's sake, as our estimate of the value of his services :

Bro. McDonald came to this particular service of the Board and denomination at a time when he was already heavily burdened with the responsibilities of an important pastorate. We know that nothing but intense devotion to the cause of Foreign Missions induced him to accept this double service, and we are glad that the needed strength has been divinely vouchsafed.

The magnificent reports of our Secretary and Treasurer attest that the work of our brother has been indeed well done. In his visits to the churches and in the large correspondence which he has conducted, Bro. McDonald has won the love and the confidence of all his fellow-laborers. We believe that through his ministry God has abundantly blessed the churches, the underlying principles of missions having been set before our people with diligence and zeal, wherever throughout the year he has travelled in our service.

In saying good-bye to our brother, we wish to tell him of our regret at his departure from us, of our appreciation of his services, and of our love for him, and to assure him that our prayers shall follow him to his now sphere of labor that God may be with him and work with him until the end.

Meeting adjourned, 5.30 p.m., with prayer by Bro. A. H. Newmad.

LORD'S DAY, Oct. 16th, 1892.

CONVENTION SERVICES.

11 a.m.—Educational sermon, Rev. Prof. G. B. Foster, Ph. D. Text, II Tim. ii. 15.

3 p.m.—Home Mission sermon, Rev. D. Spencer, F.R.G.S. Text, Rom. xi. 25.

7 p.m.—Foreign Mission sermon, Rev. Prof. T. Trotter, B.A. Text, Jno. i. 1-4 and v. 14.

All the services were well attended and full of interest, the speakers presenting their special subjects with force and directness.

Many of the pulpits of the city were supplied by delegates in attendance on the Convention.

MONDAY, Oct. 17th, 1892.

MORNING SESSION.

Meeting opened at 9 a.m., with prayer and conference, conducted by Bro. C. S. Kerr, the subject being "What meetings every Young People's Society should hold."

A resolution was presented by Bro. H. L. Stark, as follows :—

Resolved—That we earnestly recommend to the Young People's Societies throughout Ontario and Quebec, that the Devotional meeting, the Bible Study meeting, and the Missionary meeting form part of the regular monthly programme of meetings of the Societies. Carried.

At 10 a.m.
with President

After singing
annual report of
Secretary, Bro.

On motion

The Conven-
Board. The fol-
Davis, J. A. C.

The Treas-
and, on motion

Bro. B. D.
Foreign Board.
Kay, by acclam

Bro. C. G.
the question of
moving the follo

Resolved—Th
prepare a plan of
churches.

The breth-
speed, J. H. Fa

The follow-
Connel, J. H. S

At 11 a.m.
Bro. Jas. Grant

The Treas-
adopted. Some
Stark, P. R. F
Jas. Grant, P.
Watson, N. A.

Nominatio
took place, the
H. L. Stark, E.

On motion

the whole ques
Committee: Br
A. Gumaer, P.
D. Spencer, S. S
Raymond, D. E

Adjourned

At 10 a.m. the regular business of the Convention was resumed, with President Dadson in the chair.

After singing, and prayer by Bro. Jas. Mackie, the twenty-eighth annual report of the Superannuated Ministers' Board was read by the Secretary, Bro. John Dempsey.

On motion of Bro. A. H. Newman, the report was adopted.

The Convention then proceeded to the election of members of the Board. The following brethren were elected by acclamation: W. J. Davis, J. A. Cameron, Geo. Matthews.

The Treasurer's report was then read by Bro. Chas. Raymond, and, on motion, adopted.

Bro. B. D. Thomas, at this point, resigned as a member of the Foreign Board. This, on motion, was accepted, and Bro. R. R. McKay, by acclamation, elected to fill his place.

Bro. C. Goodspeed asked the privilege of speaking, and opened the question of the spirituality of the membership of our churches, moving the following resolution, which was carried:—

Resolved—That we appoint a Standing Committee of this Convention, to prepare a plan of systematic work and to press it upon the attention of the churches.

The brethren appointed on Committee referred to are, C. Goodspeed, J. H. Farmer, C. C. McLaurin, E. W. Dadson, D. D. Burtch.

The following took part in discussion: C. C. McLaurin, —. McConnel, J. H. Sowerby, T. Luckens, C. Goodspeed.

At 11 a.m. the report of the Church Edifice Society was read by Bro. Jas. Grant. This, on motion, was adopted.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Bro. H. L. Stark, and adopted. Some discussion followed, participated in by brethren John Stark, P. R. Foster, Father Stewart, W. T. Tapscott, W. H. Cline, Jas. Grant, P. R. Carey, W. H. Porter, T. Fothergill, D. Dack, T. Watson, N. A. Gumaer.

Nominations and elections for the Church Edifice Board then took place, the scrutineers reporting the following as elected: Brethren H. L. Stark, E. Burke, L. Carter, W. H. Cline, S. J. Moore.

On motion of N. A. Gumaer, a committee was named to consider the whole question of raising money for denominational enterprises. Committee: Brethren J. P. McEwen, John Stark, Thos. Trotter, N. A. Gumaer, P. R. Foster, T. M. Harris, G. B. Davis, John Firstbrook, D. Spencer, S. S. Bates, T. Fothergill, S. Gillies, D. Hutchinson, Chas. Raymond, D. Bentley.

Adjourned 12 a.m.

MONDAY, Oct. 17th, 1892.

AFTERNOON SESSION, 2 P.M.

President Dadson in the chair. After devotional exercises, the report of the Senate and Board of Governors of McMaster University was read by Bro. John Dryden, who also moved its adoption. Bro. C. J. Holman seconded its adoption.

It was then moved and carried, that the Convention proceed to nominations for vacancies on Board of Governors.

The scrutineers reported the following as elected on the first ballot: Brethren John Stark, Wm Buck, Jas. Grant.

Considerable discussion followed the University report, in which the following took part, Brethren H. Ware, Wm. Graham, J. S. Buchan, T. H. Rand, D. E. Thomson, J. P. McEwen.

Scrutineers reported Bro. Geo. Edwards elected on the fourth ballot.

It was moved that the Convention meet at 7.30 p.m. to continue discussion.

Adjourned 5.30 p.m.

MONDAY, Oct. 17th, 1892.

EVENING SESSION, 7.30 P.M.

Vice-Pres. J. S. Buchan in the chair. Discussion of University report resumed.

The following were heard on the question before the Convention, Brethren T. Watson, D. D. Burtch, T. H. Rand, D. Grant, E. D. Sherman, T. McGillicuddy, D. E. Thomson, Ira Smith. At this point it was moved and carried that Bro. Jno. Dryden close the debate; after which the report of the Senate, etc., was on motion adopted.

Bro. J. S. McMaster then presented the Treasurer's report, which on motion of Bro. Wm. Buck, was adopted.

The regular programme was then taken up. After devotional exercises addresses were delivered by Bro. T. H. Rand, Bro. E. W. Dadson, Bro. J. I. Bates and Miss Smiley.

It was moved by D. Grant and carried, that the address of Miss Smiley be published.

Adjourned with doxology and benediction.

Prayer and
ence subject,
Missionary Me

Bro. P. K

Resolved—T
is now being pub
Wallace M. A., o
Societies of our

Seconded

Conventio
chair. After

Then cam
P. McEwen.

Its adopti
Bro. H. C. Spe

After the
some discussio
Thos. McGillic

As the h
carried that we

Adjourned

Vice-Pres.

After devo
Report was res

The follow
Jas. Ryrie, E.

On motion
Mission Board.

Bro. Wm.
accepted.

Nominatio
ceeded to ballot

Scrutineer

TUESDAY, Oct. 18th, 1892.

MORNING SESSION, 9⁰⁰ A.M.

Prayer and praise meeting in charge of young people. Conference subject, "The Bible Study Hour," led by Bro. H. L. Stark. "The Missionary Meeting," led by Bro. E. G. Smith.

Bro. P. K. Dayfoot moved the following resolution :

Resolved—That we commend the outline study of the Life of Christ, which is now being published in the Baptist Young People's Union, by Rev. O. C. S. Wallace M.A., of Bloor Street Baptist Church, Toronto, to the Young People's Societies of our Baptist Churches.

Seconded by Bro. W. J. McKay and carried.

Convention resumed business at 10 a.m. Pres. Dadson in the chair. After devotional exercises, the minutes were read and adopted.

Then came the reading of the Home Mission Report, by Bro. J. P. McEwen.

Its adoption was moved by Bro. J. S. Buchan, and seconded by Bro. H. C. Speller.

After the reading of the Treasurer's report by Bro. H. L. Stark, some discussion followed, participated in by the following brethren, Thos. McGillicuddy, J. P. McEwen, Ira Smith, Jno. Dryden.

As the hour for adjournment had arrived, it was moved and carried that we meet at 1-30 p.m.

Adjourned 12 o'clock.

TUESDAY, Oct. 18th, 1892.

AFTERNOON SESSION, 1-30 P.M.

Vice-Pres. D. Hutchinson in the chair.

After devotional exercises the discussion on the Home Mission Report was resumed.

The following took part : Brethren A. Murdoch, J. H. Sowerby, Jas. Ryrie, E. Bosworth, W. H. Cline, H. Ware.

On motion the Convention proceeded to elect members of Home Mission Board.

Bro. Wm. Lailey's resignation as a member of the Board was accepted.

Nominations were received and at the close the Convention proceeded to ballot.

Scrutineers reported the following brethren as elected : B. D.

Thomas, D. Bentley, Jno. Stark, Chas. Raymond, the last to take J. D. Fulton's place.

Another member being required, the Secretary was instructed to cast a ballot for Bro. Jas. Ryrie, which was accordingly done.

The report of the Home Mission Board, including Treasurer's report, was adopted.

The Committee on Arrangements suggested that the Convention hear the report of the Committee on Finances.

It was moved and carried that the report be taken up *seriatim*.

The Secretary of the Committee, Bro. T. Trotter, then read the report as follows :

Your Committee, appointed to review our methods of using funds for denominational enterprises and make suggestions thereon, beg to submit the following series of resolutions :

1. That the officers of the various Denominational Boards, and representatives of other interests, be requested to submit to the Convention, each year, for its approval, an estimate for the respective sums required for the work of the succeeding year.

2. That the churches, which have no better plan, be recommended, in taking up their contributions for denominational objects, to group these objects as follows :

- (1) Home Missions.
- (2) Foreign Missions.
- (3) Grand Ligne and Manitoba.
- (4) Ministerial Education, Superannuated Ministers' Society, and Church Edifice Society ;

the monies in those cases where two or more objects are combined, to be divided *pro rata*, as each of the churches may decide.

3. That it be further recommended that all the churches adopting this plan in a given Association observe the same order and month in making their collections ; but that the order and month differ in respect of the several Associations, so that convenience and economy may be served in the work of the representatives of the various interests.

4. That the Superintendent of Home Missions, the Secretary of Foreign Missions, and a representative of each of the other enterprises before-mentioned, be requested to draft a joint programme of their work of visitation for the year, and that these Associational Conferences of pastors and deacons be called by the Chairmen of the Associational Home Mission Board, to arrange the order and date of all collections in their respective Associations, and to take such other steps as may give the foregoing proposal practical effect.

Considerable discussion followed this report, which was taken up clause by clause and finally adopted as a whole.

Several brethren took part in the discussion, viz., D. G. McDonald, D. Dack, D. Grant, T. McGillicuddy, C. C. McLaurin, John Trotter, J. P. McEwen, C. Goodspeed, T. H. Rand, E. Bosworth, E. O. Weston, H. WaJe, J. I. Bates.

At this point
Convention was

The Committee
Annual Session
report as follows

- (1) That by
- (2) That by
September.
- (3) That by
definite action be

Bro. J. P.
Mission Secret

The regul

Bro. P. C.
to our Home M

This prov
viz: T. H. Ran
Father Stewart
P. Frost, H. J.

Discussion
subject "Some

Bro. G. C.
waived his priv

Bro. Jas.
ward movemen
entitled "The
absence of Bro
ordered to be p

Bro. D. B

Resolved—
ings, and of th
be printed as a
Moderator and C
Mission Board, r
every Baptist Ch

Moved by B

Rev. R. H.
present was int
It was also m
Grant's papers

Adjourned

At this point the report of the Committee on change of time of Convention was received and adopted. The report is as follows :

The Committee, to whom was referred the matter of change of time of the Annual Session of the Convention, has given consideration to the subject and report as follows :—

- (1) That by a vote of 9 to 4 it is recommended that a change be made.
- (2) That by a vote of 7 to 6 the month of June is preferred to the month of September.
- (3) That by a unanimous vote of the Committee, it is recommended that no definite action be taken until the next Convention. Received and adopted.

Bro. J. P. McEwen here read the names of Associational Home Mission Secretaries. These were confirmed by the Convention.

The regular programme was taken up at 3.15 p.m.

Bro. P. C. Parker spoke to the subject "Relation of our Students to our Home Mission Fields."

This provoked a healthy discussion, several brethren taking part, viz.: T. H. Rand, D. Grant, I. Smith, T. McGillicuddy, J. P. McEwen, Father Stewart, J. W. Thompson, E. J. Stobo, Jr., Wm. Graham, T. A. P. Frost, H. J. Haviland, Thos. Trotter, A. Murdoch, R. Marshall.

Discussion on motion closed when Bro. R. Marshall spoke to the subject "Some of the Discouragements of the Home Mission Pastor."

Bro. G. C. Rock was to have spoken to the same subject but waived his privilege owing to lateness of the hour.

Bro. Jas. Grant was to have opened a discussion on "Can a forward movement be initiated ? but gave way to a paper by Bro. A. Blue, entitled "The Government Census and the Baptists." This, in the absence of Bro. Blue was read by Bro. J. Grant, and on motion was ordered to be printed in the YEAR BOOK.

Bro. D. Bentley presented the following resolution :

Resolved—"That the Report of the Committee on Denominational Offerings, and of the action necessary by the officers of our various Mission Boards, be printed as a circular, and sent by the Secretary of the Convention to the Moderator and Clerk of each Association ; to the President and Secretary of each Mission Board, requesting their immediate action in communicating the plan to every Baptist Church in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec."

Moved by Bro. D. Bentley, seconded by Bro. Jno. Stark, and carried.

Rev. R. Hobbs of the Colborne Street Methodist Church being present was introduced and addressed a few words to the Convention. It was also moved and carried that Bro. G. C. Rock's and Bro. Jas. Grant's papers be published in the *Canadian Baptist*.

Adjourned 5.30 p.m.

TUESDAY, Oct. 18th, 1892.

EVENING SESSION, 8.00 P.M.

Home Mission platform meeting.

Bro. Jno. Stark, Chairman Home Mission Board, in the chair.

After devotional exercises addresses were given by Bro. Jno. Tennant, subject "Origin, Progress, present condition of mission work among the Indians on the Reserve." It might be mentioned that one of the interesting features of the meeting was the presence of a number of our dusky brethren and sisters who sang in their own language several hymns.

Bro. Fred. Tapscott gave some of his experiences as a Home Missionary in Port Arthur.

At this point Bro. S. S. Bates announced that Bro. A. P. McDiarmid, now of Brooklyn, N.Y., had accepted the position of permanent Secretary of the Foreign Board. Bro. McDiarmid came forward and briefly addressed the meeting. This appointment was well received.

Bro. J. P. McEwen then came forward and spoke to the subject of the evening.

Dr. Cochrane of the Presbyterian church was introduced and delivered a stirring and eloquent address on Home Missions.

Bro. Jos. Richards addressed the meeting briefly on the work at Maskinonge, Que.

There being no programme for Wednesday morning it was decided to hold an hour's session for the transaction of necessary business.

Collection for Home Missions \$243.30.

Adjourned 10.15 p. m.

WEDNESDAY, OCT. 19th, 1892.

MORNING SESSION, 9 A.M.

President Dadson in the chair. After devotional exercises the minutes were read and confirmed, when, on request of the President, Bro. Murdoch took the chair. The Committee on Resolutions then reported through Bro. W. J. McKay. The report was received and each resolution taken up separately.

Resolution re Bible in Public Schools. Moved by Bro. J. H. Hunter, seconded by Bro. W. Freed,

Whereas, a resolution has been communicated to us from the Sunday School Convention of Ontario, requesting our Convention to take some action which shall aid in giving "the Bible a more prominent and positive position in the educational institutions of the country," therefore,

Resolved—That instruction in scri people of our land ing, rather than u not have any text tionally object. U have the Bible int way to bring pres

After brief at a later stage,

RESOLUTI

Believing tha the Sunday school influences which, and build them up to themselves, we and the religious need of earnest in

RES

Resolved—Th for the ministry— earnest call to the to the Ministerial

This, also, crowded out thr

Resolved—Th and the fact that t affectionately urge self-denial in ever spending money or that the means m work to which Go

Resolved—Tha Prisoners' Aid Ass reforms in the care Messrs. E. Harris, the Prison Reform

Resolved—Tha lants upon the phy

Resolved—That we express our profound appreciation of the importance of instruction in scriptural truth. At the same time, it is our conviction that the people of our land must depend upon the churches of the country for Bible teaching, rather than upon our public schools. These, being supported by all, should not have any text book forced upon the children to which any could conscientiously object. Unless, therefore, all the patrons of our schools should agree to have the Bible introduced, we cannot feel ourselves justified in assisting in any way to bring pressure upon our Government to force it upon them.

After brief discussion, this was laid on the table for consideration at a later stage, but, through lack of time, was crowded out.

RESOLUTION ON RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE FAMILY.

Believing that our people are in danger of depending upon the instruction of the Sunday school and the public means of grace for the religious knowledge and influences which, with the blessing of God, are to lead their families to Christ and build them up in Christian character, to the neglect of duties which belong to themselves, we, therefore, urge upon them the observance of family worship and the religious training of their children, and we press upon our pastors the need of earnest insistence upon their high and imperative duties.

RESOLUTION ON AID TO MINISTERIAL STUDENTS.

Resolved—That the large amount of young men now seeking preparation for the ministry—men whom our churches believe to be called of God—is an earnest call to the churches of this Convention to give a regular and generous place to the Ministerial Education Fund in their annual plans of Christian beneficence.

This, also, was laid on the table for further discussion, and was crowded out through lack of time.

RESOLUTION ON SELF-DENIAL.

Resolved—That in view of the self-sacrificing love of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the fact that the law of discipleship is loving conformity to His example, we affectionately urge our people to cultivate more earnestly the Christian grace of self-denial in every possible way, but especially in the way of refraining from spending money on things that are either quite profitless or positively harmful, that the means may be forthcoming for meeting the increased demands of the work to which God calls us.

RESOLUTION ON PRISON REFORM.

Resolved—That this Convention heartily approve of the efforts of the Prisoners' Aid Association of Canada in seeking to bring about many necessary reforms in the care and treatment of prisoners and criminals, and that we appoint Messrs. E. Harris, Robt. Hall and Thos. Bengough as our delegates to attend the Prison Reform Conference to be held in Toronto on Tuesday, Dec. 6th.

RESOLUTION ON TEMPERANCE.

Resolved—That in view of the disastrous effects of the use of alcoholic stimulants upon the physical, social and moral well-being of the masses, and of the evil

influence of even the moderate use of such stimulants by church members, we desire as a Convention of the Baptist churches of Ontario and Quebec to deprecate in the strongest possible manner the habit of moderate drinking indulged in by many Christians, and to express the firm belief that nothing short of total abstinence can meet the standard of New Testament Christianity in this regard. We also desire to re-affirm our oft-repeated opinion that the total prohibition of the liquor traffic by Dominion legislation is the only remedy for the evils of this traffic, and to call upon all the churches represented in this Convention to use every legitimate effort by vote and influence to secure such legislation.

We earnestly hope that in this effort Christian philanthropy will over-rule political sympathy, and that Baptists everywhere will declare themselves on the side of right and temperance, irrespective of political parties, and thus hasten the time when sobriety and righteousness shall prevail in all our communities.

RESOLUTION ON POLITICAL LIFE AND CORRUPTION.

Whereas, the moral sense of Canadians continues to be shocked by revelations of malfeasance of office on the part of men in high positions, and especially by the fact that, with insignificant exceptions, the offenders are either shielded entirely from the consequences of their crimes or are inadequately punished, therefore,

Resolved—That this Convention impress upon the pastors and churches the necessity of emphasizing honesty in all the relations of life, and particularly the duty of churches to discountenance, both by voice and vote, immorality in public life wherever found.

The report of the Committee on Enrolment was taken as read.

Bro. A. Murdoch reported for the Committee on Obituaries.

This was on motion received and adopted.

Adjourned to meet at 2 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, Oct. 19th, 1892.

AFTERNOON SESSION, 2 P. M.

President Dadson in the chair. After devotional exercises the minutes were read and approved.

Bro. Geo. Roberts then read the report of the Publication Board. Its adoption was moved by Bro. W. J. McKay, and after some discussion was received and adopted. The following brethren took part, viz:—A. McNee, A. Murdoch, Ira Smit^h, Thos. McGillicuddy, Thos. Urquhart, Wm. Lambert, R. W. Sawtell, J. B. Kennedy, C. Goodspeed, T. S. Johnson, E. Bosworth, G. R. Roberts, M. Vansickle, C. H. Emerson, Wm. Buck, G. B. Davis, S. S. Bates, S. J. Cunnings, J. Firstbrook, E. O. Weston, P. R. Carey, L. W. Weeks, J. G. Goble, D. Dack, Jno. Dempsey, A. Murdoch.

During the discussion nominations were received for the new Board, the old Board having all resigned owing to irregularities in the last election.

The Scouting
Goodspeed, J.
Lugsdin, O. C.
McNaught, S.

Bro. J. H.
Lugsdin replaced

The report
Treasurer

Brethren
the estimates of

Estimates
Estimates

fund, \$30,000.

The time has
and their being

munication from
work and also

the churches of

Some disc
A. Grant's les
follows:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, we
determined to ser
funds to carry on

Resolved—Th
every aid in our
so much need, an

Bro. D. Sp
and the North-

Bro. P. K. D

That this C
Doolittle, our de
our great joy tha
own presence and

Meeting at

A prayer,
Bro. Thos

The Scutineers reported the following as elected, Brethren C. Goodspeed, J. G. Scott, D. Bentley, A. Blue, W. J. McKay, G. Lugsdin, O. C. S. Wallace, R. D. Warren, John Trotter, W. K. McNaught, S. J. Moore, W. J. Copp.

Bro. J. H. Farmer was elected, but having resigned Bro. Geo. Lugsdin replaced him.

The report of the Publication Board was on motion adopted.

Treasurer's report was taken as read.

Brethren Jas. Grant and S. S. Bates, were permitted to present the estimates of the Home and Foreign Boards for the ensuing year.

Estimates for Home Missions, including deficit, \$26,000.

Estimates for Foreign Missions, exclusive of Carey Centennial fund, \$30,000.

The time having come to hear from Manitoba and the North-West, and their being no representative present, the Secretary read a communication from Bro. A. Grant, in which he urged the claims of the work and also commended Bro. D. D. McArthur, who will shortly visit the churches of Ontario and Quebec, soliciting their aid.

Some discussion followed, when Bro. A. Murdoch moved that Bro. A. Grant's letter be received. A resolution was then passed as follows:

RESOLUTION ON MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST MISSIONS.

Whereas, we have been informed that our North-West Convention have determined to send the Rev. D. D. McArthur to canvas Ontario and Quebec for funds to carry on their work,

Resolved—That we extend to Mr. McArthur a hearty welcome, and give him every aid in our power to collect the money we have already pledged, and they so much need, and that we pledge in addition \$5,000 for this year.

Bro. D. Spencer moved that the District Secretaries for Manitoba and the North-West missions be re-appointed. Carried.

Bro. P. K. Dayfoot presented the following resolution:

That this Convention extend to our beloved brother, the Rev. J. H. Doolittle, our deep sympathy with him in his long illness and at the same time, our great joy that the Lord is so graciously fulfilling to him the promise of His own presence and comfort and peace in time of trial. Carried.

Meeting adjourned, 5.30 p.m.

WEDNESDAY, Oct. 19th, 1892.

EVENING SESSION.

A prayer, praise, and testimony meeting was held from 7.30 to 8.

Bro. Thos Urquhart, President of the B. Y. P. U. for Ontario and

Quebec, who occupied the chair for the evening, was introduced by President Dadson.

Short addresses were delivered by Bro. E. L. Hill, subject, "Christian Character Building." Bro. T. H. Best, subject, "Stewardship." Bro. R. R. McKay, subject, "Applied Christianity." Bro. W. T. Tapscott, subject, "The Young Christian's Supreme Aim." Bro. J. H. Farmer, subject, "Mission Finances and the Young People." Bro. R. Trotter, subject, "Cant." Bro. T. M. Harris, subject, "Neglect of Bible Study." Bro. Alex. Stewart, subject, "Worldliness."

During the evening Bro. E. Grigg was introduced as having been accepted by the American Board for foreign work. A resolution thanking the members of the church and the friends in Brantford generally, for their generous hospitality, was unanimously and heartily passed.

This meeting was one of the features of the Convention, being full of life and interest from commencement to close.

Adjourned at 10.10 p.m.

THURSDAY, Oct. 20th, 1892.

MORNING SESSION, 9 A.M.

Consecration meeting. Conference subject: "Practical work for Young People, with special reference to our smaller churches," led by Bro. H. C. Priest.

Convention resumed business at 10 a.m., President Dadson in the chair. After devotional exercises, Bro. Joseph Richards presented the work and claims of the Grande Ligne Mission.

Several brethren took part in the discussion, viz.: D. Bentley, D. Grant, L. S. Hughson, R. Trotter, J. S. Buchan, E. Grigg, T. Fothergill, Jas. Baird, H. J. Haviland, S. J. Cunnings, D. McNeal, D. Spencer, J. H. Hunter, W. H. Cline, Geo. Muir.

A motion was then brought forward and carried, as follows:—

RESOLUTION ON GRANDE LIGNE.

Resolved—That having heard of the good work that is going on among the Roman Catholics in Quebec, through the influence of Grande Ligne Mission, that this Convention—composed of delegates of the churches—ask our churches to support this work more fully than we have heretofore done, and also ask all our churches to place this cause among their regular collections.

Adjourned at 12 a.m.

Vice-President
After devotion
was read by Bro.
adoption.

Bro. A. C.
as applied to the
pated in by brethren
Bates, T. Truss,

Bro. S. S. I
behalf of commit

Memorial res
brethren were r
Walker, John I
John Craig.

Resolution
Resolved—Tha
year, through resig

Bro. J. P. M
services during th

The Waterfo
next annual sessio
J. P. McEwen, h

Bro. W. H. E
Exposition on the

Whereas, God's
for rest; and where
that this Convention
department of the
Carried.

Bro. J. Goble
Sunday School."

The following
Committee: Thos.
Kay, S. Tapscott.

The following
re-affirmed. It w

THURSDAY, Oct. 20th, 1892.

AFTERNOON SESSION, 2 P.M.

Vice-President Hutchinson in the chair.

After devotional exercises, the Report on Sunday School Work was read by Bro. Thos. Urquhart. On motion, this was received and adopted.

Bro. A. C. McKay then read a paper on "Principles of teaching as applied to the Sunday School." Some discussion followed, participated in by brethren D. Grant, Thos. Urquhart, W. T. Tapscott, S. S. Bates, T. Truss, G. Roberts, R. Trotter.

Bro. S. S. Bates then presented some additional resolutions on behalf of committee.

Memorial *re* Government aid to schools in India. The following brethren were named a committee to act in the matter: W. M. Walker, John Dempsey, T. H. Rand, Geo. B. Foster, J. G. Scott, John Craig.

Resolution *re* vacancies on Boards:

Resolved—That all vacancies in the various Boards occurring during the year, through resignation or death, be filled by those Boards. Adopted.

Bro. J. P. McEwen moved, that the caretaker receive \$10 for his services during the Convention. Carried.

The Waterford brethren having invited the Convention to hold its next annual session with them, the invitation was, on motion of Bro. J. P. McEwen, heartily accepted.

Bro. W. H. Porter presented a resolution *re* closing of the Chicago Exposition on the Lord's Day:

SUNDAY AT THE COLUMBIAN EXHIBITION.

Whereas, God's goodness provides, and His law requires, one day in seven for rest; and *whereas* man's material and spiritual interests require it; *Resolved*, that this Convention express its sincere desire and earnest hope that the Canadian department of the Columbian Exposition be not opened on God's day of rest. Carried.

Bro. J. Goble then gave an address on "The Annals of a Country Sunday School."

The following brethren were appointed on the Sunday School Committee: Thos. Urquhart, P. K. Dayfoot, Thos. Trotter, A. C. McKay, S. Tapscott.

The following resolution adopted at the Convention of 1891 was re-affirmed. It was moved by Bro. D. Bentley and seconded:

That each Church within the bounds of this Convention be asked to contribute at the rate of two cents a member, to defray the annual expenses of the Convention, Printing YEAR BOOK, Secretary's expenses, and any other charges connected with the annual meeting of the Convention. Carried.

To this was added that the Secretary of the Convention write to all the churches that have not sent in their quota asking them to do so at the earliest possible moment, as only about one-third of the required amount has been received. Carried.

The following resolution *re* the Press was carried :

This Convention would before closing, give expression to its appreciation of the excellent reports given by the reporters of the various papers represented.

The Convention closed at 5 p.m. with the doxology and prayer to meet with the Waterford church in 1893.

The special report of the Programme Committee was presented and taken up *seriatim*. Clauses 1, 2 and 4, reading as follows: (Clause 1) That the officers of the Convention shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary-Treasurer; (Clause 2) That such officers shall be elected annually by ballot, after open nomination; (Clause 4) That members of all Boards be elected for four years, but so arranged that one-fourth of each Board shall retire annually—were adopted. Clause 3 was referred to Brethren A. Grant and A. P. McDiarmid to bring in an amended report. The following report was subsequently presented by Bro. A. Grant: That the number of members constituting the different Boards be as follows: For each of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, one representative from each of the Associations in the boundaries of the Convention who may be nominated by his Association for election by the Convention, and twelve others; and of the Superannuated Ministers, Publication, and Church Edifice Boards, each twelve members. Adopted.

The above report of the Programme Committee was adopted at the Convention held in Ottawa, October, 1889.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

The following clause is taken from the minutes of the Convention held in Woodstock, 1890:

Standing Committees to represent the Convention at meetings of religious bodies and other societies connected with movements in which Baptists generally are deeply interested. Such Committee to consist of the following: The President, and Vice-President of the Convention, the Chairmen of the several Boards; a representative of the University and the editor of the *Canadian Baptist*.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved—That we appoint a Standing Committee of this Convention to prepare a plan of systematic work and to press it upon the attention of the churches.

Said Committee is composed of the following brethren: C. Goodspeed, J. H. Farmer, C. C. McLaurin, E. W. Dadson, D. D. Burtch.

A native of Ireland two terms of pastor became a Professor he assisted in training was of scholarly attainments and his pen and in defending the factor in the progress after a busy and useful life by his brethren, with and righteousness.

Was born in the Town of St. George in 1838, which he continued until his death, Sunday, March 1894. Our denominational

He was for about 20 years a member of the Convention, then he was frequently befriended by his brethren, and grants when the time

Was a native of Scotland in 1822. In 1842 he removed to Sarnia, Ontario. In 1852 he was elected to the Dominion Parliament. He was a man of ripe judgment and a political opponent of the Government.

Mr. Mackenzie was a Baptist until his death, but the press of political duties prevented his being a member of our denomination.

The college, through the death of the President of our cause, served by the full power of an earnest Christian, and that will be ever present.

OBITUARIES.

REV. JOHN CRAWFORD, D.D.

A native of Ireland, came to this country in the prime of life, and after two terms of pastoral work in Hamilton, and one term in Cheltenham, he became a Professor in Woodstock College. For fourteen or fifteen years he assisted in training the rising ministry of our churches. Our late brother was of scholarly attainments, and of a clear and well-informed mind. His tongue and his pen were ever ready, and were often used in setting forth and in defending the truth. As preacher and teacher he was an important factor in the progress of our beloved denomination. At the age of 72 years, after a busy and useful life, he has been called home, regretted and honored by his brethren, who regard his death as no small loss to the cause of truth and righteousness.

BENJAMIN BELL

Was born in the Township of Grimsby, in the year 1816. He removed to St. George in 1838, where he identified himself with the Baptist church, of which he continued to be an influential and respected member until his death, Sunday, March 6th, 1892. Brother Bell took a warm interest in our denominational enterprises, especially Home and Foreign Missions.

He was for about fifteen years the Treasurer of the Home Missionary Convention, then known as the Convention West, in which position he frequently befriended needy missionaries by advancing money to pay their grants when the treasury was empty.

HON. ALEXANDER MACKENZIE

Was a native of Scotland, born near Dunkeld, Perthshire, January 28, 1822. In 1842 he came to Canada, settling near Kingston, but soon after removed to Sarnia, where he engaged in the business of builder and contractor. In 1852 he started a newspaper called the *Lampton Shield*. In 1861 he was elected to the Legislature, and after Confederation, sat in the Dominion Parliament. He became Premier under Lord Dufferin, in 1873. He was a man of rugged and sterling integrity of character, whom even his political opponents looked up to with respect.

Mr. Mackenzie united with the Baptist church in Sarnia, and remained a Baptist until his death. He frequently served on College and other Boards, but the press of political duties prevented him from appearing frequently at our denominational gatherings.

W. H. HUSTON, M.A.

The college, the church, and the denomination generally, suffered a loss in the death of this worthy brother. Faithfully did he serve every department of our cause, and to that which was his special field he gave unreservedly the full powers of his manhood. As an educator of youth, as an earnest Christian, and as a worthy man, he leaves behind him a memory that will be ever precious.

CONSTITUTION.

BILL OF THE DOMINION PARLIAMENT.

An Act Respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

[Assented to 20th March, 1889.]

Whereas, by an Act passed by the Parliament of Canada, in the forty-first year of Her Majesty's reign, "The Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec," was incorporated for the purposes and with the powers in the said Act set forth: And whereas, by letters patent, dated the twelfth day of October, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, issued under "The Canada Joint Stock Company's Act, 1877," a joint stock company was incorporated by the name of "The Standard Publishing Company, Limited," for the purpose of publishing a newspaper, or newspapers for and in the interests of the Regular Baptist denomination in Canada, publishing books, papers, tracts and other literature, carrying on book rooms for the sale of religious and other books, papers and literature, and disseminating religious literature by means of colporteurs, and other agencies; and whereas the said letters patent provided that none of the shares of the capital stock of the said Company should, at any time, be subscribed for by or allotted to or transferred to any person not a member in good standing of some Regular Baptist church, and that those shares only of the capital stock subscribed for and held by members in good standing of Regular Baptist churches, upon which there were no calls in arrear, should be entitled each to one vote; and whereas the nominal capital stock of the said Company consists of two thousand shares of fifty dollars each, of which one thousand one hundred and ninety-seven shares have been subscribed and allotted, and eight hundred and three are unallotted; and whereas eight hundred of the said shares have been paid up in full, and the said paid up shares are held by Malcolm McVicar, LL.D., Humphrey E. Buchan, M.D., and Charles J. Holman, and Daniel E. Thomson, Esquires, as trustees for the benefit of the following denominational societies of the Regular Baptists, namely, fifteen-fortieths for the said Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec, nine-fortieths for the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario, three fortieths for the Regular Baptist Missionary Convention East—which two last-mentioned bodies have united, so far as it was practicable for a corporated and an unincorporated body to voluntarily unite—three-fortieths for the Manitoba and North-West Convention of Regular Baptists, and ten-fortieths for the Society for the Relief of Superannuated Regular Baptist Ministers, and the widows and orphans of Regular Baptist Ministers; and three hundred and ninety-seven shares (being the residue of the said subscribed and allotted shares, and upon which only ten per cent. has been called up or paid,) are held by various persons who are desirous that the denomination of Regular Baptists should have the benefit, in the manner hereinafter provided, of the amount paid thereon; and whereas it is desired that the work of the various denominational societies of the Baptist churches of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec should be under the control of representatives of the said churches; and whereas the said societies and the said Standard Pub-

lishing Company, them such representatives of corporate board provided: That Senate and House

1. Each Regular Baptist Convention shall be entitled to

2. Until the vote of two-thirds change, the delegates

(a.) Each church entitled to send two

(b.) Each church to send an additional fraction of a hundred

(c.) Each church within the territory church, and duly The church clerk composing the church

3. The object of such work and especially and particularly

4. The convention necessary. It shall appoints. The first Thursday of October need not be held during fifteen months

5. The convention for the following

(a) A board of Canada, including Board of the Baptist

(b) A board called "The Foreign

(c) A board of the denomination called "The Ministry

(d) A board of Standard Publishing Baptist Convention

(e) A board of erection and maintenance thereof, to be called The Board, when erect and maintain

6. Each of and shall be cap

lishing Company, and the shareholders thereof, have petitioned for an Act giving them such representatives in convention assembled, authority to appoint members of corporate boards for the purpose of carrying on the said work as hereinafter provided: Therefore, Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

1. Each Regular Baptist Church within the limits of the said Provinces, shall be entitled to send two or more delegates to an assembly to be called "The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec."

2. Until the said Convention otherwise provides by a resolution, passed by a vote of two-thirds of the delegates present, after a year's notice of the proposed change, the delegates shall be elected as follows:—

(a.) Each church having a membership of one hundred or under, shall be entitled to send two delegates:

(b.) Each church having a membership of over one hundred shall be entitled to send an additional delegate for each additional hundred of membership, or fraction of a hundred, provided such fraction of a hundred exceeds fifty.

(c.) Each delegate must be a member of a Regular Baptist church situate within the territorial limits of the convention, and appointed at a meeting of the church, and duly certified by the clerk of the church as having been so appointed. The church clerk shall also certify to the convention the number of members composing the church of which he is clerk.

3. The objects of the convention shall be the promotion and prosecution of such work and enterprises as are deemed in the interests of the denomination, and particularly those specified in section five.

4. The convention shall have a president and any other officers that it deems necessary. It shall meet annually, or oftener, at such times and places as it appoints. The first meeting shall be held at the City of Ottawa on the third Thursday of October next, at ten o'clock, in the forenoon. The annual meetings need not be held at absolute intervals of twelve months, and a period not exceeding fifteen months may intervene between two annual meetings.

5. The convention shall, at its annual meetings, appoint members of boards for the following purposes:—

(a) A board for the prosecution of mission work within the Dominion of Canada, including the aiding of weak churches, to be called "The Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention";

(b) A board for the prosecution of mission work outside of Canada, to be called "The Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention";

(c) A board for the purpose of assisting and supporting aged ministers of the denomination, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, to be called "The Ministerial Superannuation Board of the Baptist Convention";

(d) A board for the purposes hereinbefore set out as the purposes of the Standard Publishing Company, to be called "The Publication Board of the Baptist Convention";

(e) A board for assisting churches, by loan or gift, in the acquisition, erection and maintenance of church edifices, and the acquiring lands as sites therefor, to be called "The Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention." The Board, when it deems it expedient, may itself acquire and hold the land, and erect and maintain the buildings.

6. Each of the said boards, and its successors, shall be a corporate body, and shall be capable of taking by devise, gift or purchase, any real or personal

property, lands or tenements, and of alienating the same at pleasure: Provided, however, that the corporation shall, within ten years after the acquisition of any such real estate, sell or otherwise dispose of and alienate so much of such real estate as is not required for the use and occupation or other like purposes of the corporation; and provided also that such devise of real estate shall be subject to the laws respecting devises of real estate to religious corporations in force at the time of such devise in the province in which such real estate is situated so far as the same apply to the said corporation.

7. Each of the said boards shall consist of as many members as the convention from time to time determines. The members of the board shall be elected by ballot at the annual meetings of the convention: Provided that the Manitoba and North-West Convention may appoint a member of the Publication Board aforesaid.

8. The convention may direct that the members of any board, or a certain proportion of them, shall hold office for one, two or three years, or otherwise, as is deemed expedient, and may determine how many shall constitute a quorum of any board, and may define the scope of the work of the several boards.

9. Each of the said boards shall appoint such standing committees and such officers and employees, whether salaried or not, as it considers expedient, and may pass by-laws for regulating the conduct of its affairs: Provided that the convention may, by a standing rule, assume the appointment of the officers or employees of the said board.

10. Each board shall render to the convention annually, or oftener if required, a report of its proceedings, for the information and approval of the convention, and containing such particulars as are required by the convention.

11. A board shall not be dissolved by the failure of the convention in any year to appoint members of such board, but the persons theretofore appointed shall continue to constitute the board until their successors are appointed: and in case, for any reason, the annual meeting of the convention is not held, the person last elected president of the convention, or any six members of any board or boards, may, by public notice, published for at least three weeks in the *Canadian Baptist*, or other denominational publication previously named by the convention for that purpose, call a meeting of the convention; and such meeting shall have the same authority as a regular annual meeting.

12. Upon an order of the Governor in Council being passed, declaring that it has been shown to his satisfaction that "The Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention" has been appointed, all the rights, property and liabilities of "The Regular Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario and Quebec" shall be and become vested in the said board, and the said society shall cease to exist.

13. Upon an order of the Governor in Council being passed, declaring that it has been shown to his satisfaction that "The Publication Board of the Baptist Convention" has been appointed, the shares of the said "Standard Publishing Company, Limited," other than the said eight hundred paid-up shares, shall be extinguished, the said letters patent shall cease to have any force or effect, and all the rights, property and liabilities of the said "Standard Publishing Company, Limited," shall be and become vested in the said publication board; and the members of such board shall possess all the powers and authority theretofore possessed by the shareholders of the said Company, under the said letters patent:

2. The capital stock of the said publication board shall be forty thousand dollars, being the amount of the said eight hundred shares; and the said stock shall not thereafter be transferable.

*An Act respecting
and Quebec*

Whereas an
respecting the B
placing the wor
Churches of the
churches; and w
Convention to ap
Mission Board of
Baptist Convent
Convention, (4) T
Edifice Board of
of the said Board
in the said Act
Ontario should g
whereas it is exp
merged in the sa
authority now po
the Regular Bapt
united) to appoi
University, be tr
and the bodies i
Baptist Church i
relief of superan
of Regular Bap
formed by the v
with objects sim
the Baptist Conv
the Baptist Conv
should be dissol
Boards, and the
to prevent emb
present Session
into force until
therefor, so that
Parliament has b
the said petition

Therefore H
tive Assembly of

1. Each of t
shall have auth
and enjoy any r
may alienate the
ally occupied for
longer period th
shall not exceed
that no gift or d
unless made by
before his death

BILL.

An Act respecting the Boards of the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

[Assented to 23rd March, 1889.]

Whereas an Act is now before the Parliament of Canada, intituled "*An Act respecting the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec*," for the purpose of placing the work of the various denominational societies of the Baptist Churches of the said Provinces under the control of representatives of the said churches; and whereas by the said Act it is proposed to authorize the said Convention to appoint members of the following Boards, namely: (1) The Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, (2) The Foreign Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, (3) The Ministerial Superannuation Board of the Baptist Convention, (4) The Publication Board of the Baptist Convention, (5) The Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention; and whereas it is intended that each of the said Boards shall be a corporate body with certain powers and purposes as in the said Act set forth; and whereas it is expedient that the Legislature of Ontario should grant to the said Boards the powers hereinafter conferred; and whereas it is expedient that the Home Mission Society of Ontario should be merged in the said Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, and that the authority now possessed by the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario and the Regular Baptist Missionary Convention East (which bodies have since become united) to appoint sixteen members of the Board of Governors of McMaster University, be transferred to the said Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, and the bodies interested have petitioned therefor; and whereas the Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec, and the Society for the relief of superannuated Regular Baptist ministers, and the widows and orphans of Regular Baptist ministers are two unincorporated societies, respectively formed by the voluntary association of members of Regular Baptist Churches with objects similar to the purposes of the said "The Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention" and of the said "Ministerial Superannuation Board of the Baptist Convention," and it is desired that the said unincorporated societies should be dissolved and their property vested in the said two last mentioned Boards, and the said societies have respectively petitioned therefor; and whereas to prevent embarrassment it is desirable that this Act should be passed at the present Session of the Legislature, with a provision that the same shall not come into force until a proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor issues naming a day therefor, so that the same may not take effect until the said proposed Act of Parliament has been passed; and whereas it is expedient to grant the prayers of the said petitions.

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

1. Each of the boards mentioned in the said Act of the Parliament of Canada shall have authority to take by gift, devise, purchase or otherwise and to hold and enjoy any real or personal property, lands and tenements in Ontario, and may alienate the same at pleasure, provided always that no real estate not actually occupied for the purposes of the Board by which it is held shall be held for a longer period than seven years, and the lands in Ontario held by the Board shall not exceed in annual value the sum of \$5,000 at any one time: Provided that no gift or devise of any real estate or of any interest therein shall be valid unless made by deed or will executed by the donor or testator at least six months before his death.

2. The sixteen members of the Board of Governors of McMaster University who, by sections 2 and 6 of the Act incorporating the said University, are to be elected by the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario and by the Regular Baptist Missionary Convention East or by the united Society, shall, after this Act goes into force, as vacancies occur, be elected by the said Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

3. When this Act goes into force the rights, property and liabilities of the Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario, incorporated by the Act of the Legislature of Ontario, passed in the thirty-fifth year of Her Majesty's reign, chapter 100, as amended by the Act passed in the forty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign, chapter 88, shall become vested in the said Home Mission Board of the Baptist Convention, and the said society shall thereupon cease to exist.

4. When this Act goes into force the rights, property and liabilities of the said Regular Baptist Church Edifice Society of Ontario and Quebec, so far as the same are within the authority of this Legislature, shall become vested in the said Church Edifice Board of the Baptist Convention, and any person or persons holding property, within the authority of this Legislature, in trust for the said Society, may transfer and convey the same to the said Board, and shall thenceforth be relieved of his or their trust.

5. When this Act goes into force the rights, property and liabilities of the said Society for the relief of superannuated Regular Baptist ministers and the widows and orphans of Regular Baptist ministers, so far as the same are within the authority of this Legislature, shall be vested in the Ministerial Superannuation Board of the Baptist Convention, and any person or persons holding property within the authority of this Legislature, in trust for the said Society may transfer and convey the same to the said Board, and shall be thenceforth relieved of his or their trust.

6. This Act shall not go into force or effect until a day to be named with respect thereto by proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor.

ON THE GROWTH OF BAPTISTS IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

BY ARCHIBALD BLUE, TORONTO.

A request came to me a few days ago from the Home Mission Board, to write a paper on the growth and numbers of Baptists in Ontario and Quebec, and, in a moment of weakness, I consented. Some of the materials for such a paper were put in my hands by the Secretary of the Board, and, upon looking hastily over them, I was led to hope that the task would be at once easy and pleasant. It had occurred to me that with a set of the YEAR BOOKS at my elbow, I could get every fact and figure I might need, and that every figure would be a fact. It was a case of great faith in the infallibility of the clergy. But I ought to have known better, for I, long ago, had my confidence shaken in the capacity of men of the learned professions to do work requiring accuracy and method. Whatever else may be their

forte, statisticians, teachers, medi- and graduates work I could right. And, egoism in the Until now, I might attain illusion of inf- sure he often of speech; he order or in sol with envy. I and table with him to calcula-

In the pl exhibit the gr giving the nu by years, begi complete set o change the p instead. No office of the P nor in the joir of those recor indeed I am a had there bee original conce totals as giv but such a jo repeat, as Car and patched t that I have u accurate. Th school-boy ho with indignat the statistics the Middlesex of 728." Tu that year was back to 1888 a wonder. N 140, instead including one fore there wa either 140 or show a loss of

forte, statistics is not ; and after an experience of ten years with many teachers, medical students, law students, and college under-graduates and graduates, I can say that there is only one of the whole lot whose work I could accept without revision, and stake my life that it was right. And, lest there should be any apprehension or suspicion of egoism in the mind of a hearer, I will add that this one was not myself. Until now, I did not know what degree of perfection clerical skill might attain to in the usance of numbers ; but I know now, and the illusion of infallibility is gone. The clerical statistician may be—I am sure he often is—a master in the art of constructing and posing figures of speech ; he can set them in array before you in column, in open order or in solid square in a way to make a commander-in-chief green with envy. But give him a column of plain numeral figures to add up and table with a half-dozen other columns, and you might better ask him to calculate an eclipse !

In the plan of this paper, as first conceived, I had purposed to exhibit the growth of Baptists in Ontario and Quebec with a table giving the number of churches and church members in each Province by years, beginning with 1870 and coming down to 1891. But as a complete set of YEAR BOOKS was not to be found, I was obliged to change the plan for one showing growth at intervals of five years instead. No doubt it will be thought strange that neither in the office of the Publishing Company nor in the library of McMaster Hall, nor in the joint collections of office and library, is there a complete set of those records ; yet such is the case. I have no reflection to make ; indeed I am almost glad now that a complete set was not available, as had there been, I should, no doubt, have attempted to carry out the original conception. Could I have depended on the summaries and totals as given in the books, this task would be light and congenial ; but such a job of buckwashing as I have had of it I do not long to repeat, as Carlyle said about the Cromwell papers which he sorted out and patched together for a life of the great Puritan. Of eight volumes that I have used there is but one in which the totals of membership are accurate. The wholesale blunders in all the others would make a school-boy hold his sides with convulsive glee, but they fill a busy man with indignation. To give one instance out of a hundred, I find by the statistics of 1890 that the aggregate membership of churches in the Middlesex and Lambton Association was " 1,466, being a decrease of 728." Turning to 1889, I find that the membership as given for that year was " 2,416, being a loss of 32 for the year " ; and going back to 1888, I find that it is given as 2,556, which is correct, for a wonder. Now, from 2,556 in 1888 to 2,416 in 1889 is a loss of 140, instead of 32 ; but the accurate total for the latter year is 2,672, including one church of 32 members whose return was left out. Therefore there was an actual gain in the year of 116, in place of a loss of either 140 or 32. Coming again to 1890, the YEAR BOOK aggregates show a loss of 950, not 728 ; but as the correct total is 2,466, with one

church of 104 members not counted in, the loss is only 206. Including the church whose membership is not counted (and I take for it the return of 1891, which is 15 less than the one for 1889), the real loss is only 102 instead of either 728 or 950. In the eight years which I have chosen to illustrate the growth of Baptists in church membership in the two Provinces, six of the YEAR BOOKS present summary tables and aggregates. Of these only one is within 100 of correct figures, and it is the only one in excess; three are under the correct totals by more than 1,000 but less than 1,400; a fifth is under by nearly 3,000; and a sixth is under by 3,400.

It is not pleasant to make these exposures, but having discovered the errors in the course of an examination of the records, which I was compelled to make for the writing of this paper, I could not pass them over in silence. And in calling public attention to them I feel that I have discharged an obligation to my conscience, if not to this Convention or its officers.

The one redeeming feature of the statistics of the YEAR BOOKS is, that the membership of the churches is given by detail each year, so that whoever possesses the plodding patience may work out the totals for himself. This is what I have been obliged to do; but as in some instances a church has not made a return of its membership for a year I have used the figures of the preceding or the following year to complete the list. I have also included in the aggregates the returns of churches connected with the Grande Ligne Mission, which are not, as I understand, identified with the Convention. In the following table, then, is presented, as thus compiled, the number of Baptist churches and the number of members in them, in Ontario and Quebec respectively and collectively, for the years 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885 and 1890:

YEAR.	NO. OF CHURCHES.			NO. OF CHURCHES.		
	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
1870.....	273	39	312	15,984	1,854	17,838
1875.....	313	35	348	21,050	1,956	23,006
1880.....	340	33	373	27,392	2,336	29,728
1885.....	340	31	371	26,615	2,097	28,712
1890.....	378	30	408	32,263	2,358	34,621

In this period of twenty years the Baptist churches in Ontario increased by 105, while those of Quebec decreased by nine, the increase in both provinces being 96. The increase in the number of members was in Ontario 16,279, and in Quebec 504, being at the rate nearly of 102 per cent. in the former and of 27 in the latter. The growth in members was also almost uniformly continuous for each of the periods, but one, in Ontario, being in the first five years 5,066, in the second 6,342, and in the fourth 5,648. In the third period, however, there was a

decrease of 31
as shown by
movement sh
cannot under
the strong at
the line; but
adventure it
than other c
mended muc
of relapse, an
In Quebec th
the few Bapt
For the
recedes, and
table, giving
cities, towns
years, beginn

T
Aylmer.....
Belleville.....
Beamsville.....
Boston.....
Branford.....
Brockville.....
Chatham.....
Dalesville (Qu
Guelph.....
Hamilton.....
Ingersoll.....
Kingston.....
London.....
Montreal.....
Ottawa.....
Owen Sound.....
Paris.....
Paisley.....
Peterboro.....
Port Hope.....
St. Catharines.....
St. George.....
St. Thomas.....
Stratford.....
Simcoe.....
Sarnia.....
Strathroy.....
Thurso (Que.)
Tiverton.....
Toronto.....
Waterford.....
Woodstock.....

*Peterbo
ing and succe

decrease of 377; and those were the most active years of the exodus, as shown by the municipal enumeration of the people. Why that movement should have affected Baptists more than some other classes I cannot undertake to say. Possibly it was because they were drawn by the strong attractive power of the Baptist body on the other side of the line; but that body is greater and stronger now than then. Peradventure it was because they became more politically discontented than other classes; but politics and political conditions have not mended much in Canada since then. At all events it was an interval of relapse, and the last five years give evidence of a healthy restoration. In Quebec the experience has been almost identical, although there the few Baptist churches appear to be growing fewer.

For the purpose of illustrating how church membership grows, recedes, and fluctuates in localities, I have prepared the following table, giving the number of members in Baptist churches in thirty-two cities, towns and villages of Ontario and Quebec, at intervals of five years, beginning with 1870:

TOWNS.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890
Aylmer.....	233	308	349	299	467
Belleville.....		30	78	85	98
Beamsville.....	253	235	258	241	208
Boston.....	281	239	165	161	173
Brantford.....	243	580	944	881	1099
Brockville.....	40	72	153	223	271
Chatham.....	158	353	335	297	347
Dalesville (Que.).....	106	91	81	65	96
Guelph.....	37	210	281	290	292
Hamilton.....	231	313	382	479	842
Ingersoll.....	111	144	176	172	243
Kingston.....	33	100	106	96	104
London.....	234	274	463	589	636
Montreal.....	315	478	737	665	742
Ottawa.....	125	188	265	255	452
Owen Sound.....	28	28	61	121	208
Paisley.....	168	286	282	196	213
Paris.....	59	92	154	174	176
Peterboro'.....		130	130	*	225
Port Hope.....	94	115	74	80	143
St. Catharines.....	68	267	419	314	249
St. George.....	43	121	210	232	211
St. Thomas.....	36	146	225	317	369
Stratford.....	59	94	175	231	303
Simcoe.....	87	172	194	233	241
Sarnia.....	58	71	134	173	236
Strathroy.....	102	81	156	166	233
Thurso (Que.).....	164	137	187	113	110
Tiverton.....	305	374	243	200	206
Toronto.....	557	1216	1881	2183	3465
Waterford.....	144	216	357	380	310
Woodstock.....	193	304	346	324	450

*Peterboro' church is omitted from the YEAR BOOK for this and the preceding and succeeding years.

Evidently there are some places in which Baptist principles do not find acceptance with the people; but perhaps in such places the cause is not inherent in the people who are not Baptists as much as in those who are. Toronto shows the largest measure of aggregate progress, but I think Brantford carries the palm when comparison is made of church membership and the total population. Taking for this comparison the membership in Brantford and Toronto churches respectively for the census, years 1871, 1881 and 1891, it will be seen that in the first of these years Brantford had one Baptist church member to every 25 of the whole population, in 1881 it had one to every 10, and in 1891 it had one to every 11; whereas in Toronto the number of Baptist members were as one to 88 of the whole population in 1871, one to 52 in 1881, and one to 48 in 1891; although in the last decade the city had grown from 85,024, to 181,220.

This brings me to deal with the numerical strength of Baptists in Ontario and Quebec, as revealed by the census of last year, and you will be gratified to hear that the situation is not at all so gloomy as it seemed to be from the bulletin of religions published by the census statistician five months ago. That bulletin gave the Baptist population of our Province in 1891 as 105,957, being 723 less than in 1881. But it was explained that for the purpose of condensation three branches of Baptists were united in the bulletin figures, and so it was not possible to say how far, if at all, Regular Baptists were affected by the apparent decrease of numbers. I therefore wrote to Mr. Johnson to ascertain the details, which he has kindly furnished, together with a very important word of explanation. The enumeration of 1881 showed that under the head of Baptists in the summary table there were included 88,948 Regular Baptists, 4,274 Free Will Baptists, and 13,458 Tunkers, making the total of 106,680. But Mr. Johnson informs me that Tunkers in that census included Mennonites, and that for the census of 1891 the latter specially requested that they should be placed under their own heading, as they are not Tunkers. This has been done, and the result is a large reduction in the number of Tunkers, who have been classed as Baptists in the bulletin. The revised figures furnished by Mr. Johnson show that the Regular Baptists in Ontario number 96,969, the Free Will Baptists 7,889, and the Tunkers, 1,209. Accordingly the increase of Regular Baptists in the decade was 8,021, or 9 per cent., and as the rate of increase in the total population during the decade was only 9.65 per cent. it is obvious that the Regular Baptists have no cause for lamentation. The increase among Free Will Baptists during the ten years was 3,651; but as the number of Mennonites in the census of 1881 has not been ascertained it is not possible to say whether the Tunkers have increased or decreased. In the Province of Quebec the population of Regular Baptists has fallen from 8,853 in 1881 to 6,854 in 1891.)

It will be interesting now to notice how the number of members in Baptist churches compares with the total Regular Baptist population

as given in the c
pared the follow

YEAR.	Pop	
1871.....	647	
1881.....	839	
1891.....	969	

These figur
church member
provinces; in l
statistics which
tion. They are
work in our Ba

I had inter
of correct churc
the collection an
and Association
a special commi
port upon a tho
turning over th

NOTE.—The l
cade 1881-'91 by l
the Presbyterian l

as given in the official enumeration, and for this purpose I have prepared the following table for the census years of three decades :

YEAR.	ONTARIO.		QUEBEC.		TOTALS.	
	Pop.	Members.	Pop.	Members.	Pop.	Members.
1871.....	64799	16030	5301	1788	70100	17818
1881.....	88948	27013	8853	2310	97801	29323
1891.....	96969	33736	6854	2144	103823	35850

These figures show that in 1871 there was upon an average one church member to every four of the Baptist population of the two provinces ; in 1881, one to every $3\frac{1}{3}$; and in 1891, one to every 3—statistics which are significant of growth in a very important direction. They are a cheering comment on the earnestness of Christian work in our Baptist churches.

I had intended saying a word or two in closing upon the utility of correct church statistics, and to offer some suggestions on method in the collection and tabulation of the yearly returns made by churches and Associations. But perhaps the best suggestion I can offer is, that a special committee be appointed by the Convention to consider and report upon a thorough scheme ; so that no longer may it be said when turning over the pages of our YEAR BOOKS that "figures do lie."

NOTE.—The Roman Catholic population of Ontario increased during the decade 1881-'91 by $11\frac{2}{3}$ per cent., the Methodist by $10\frac{1}{2}$, the Regular Baptist by 9, the Presbyterian by $8\frac{1}{2}$, and the Church of England by 5.

Board of Foreign Missions.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-'93.

Chairman :

REV. S. S. BATES, B.A., 358 Markham Street, Toronto.

Vice-Chairman :

PROF. J. FARMER, B.A., 41 Howland Avenue, Toronto.

Secretary :

REV. A. P. McDIARMID, B.A.

Treasurer :

JOHN FIRSTBROOK, Esq., 301 King Street East, Toronto.

Executive Committee :

REV. S. S. BATES, B.A.,	J. G. SCOTT, Q.C.,
PROF. J. FARMER, B.A.,	WM. CRAIG, Esq.,
REV. A. P. McDIARMID, B.A.,	REV. O. C. S. WALLACE, M.A.,
JOHN FIRSTBROOK, Esq.,	REV. E. D. DADSON, B.A.
REV. R. R. McKAY, B.A.	

Members of the Board :

Retiring in 1896.

W. CRAIG, Esq., D. BENTLEY, Esq., REV. S. S. BATES, B.A.

Retiring in 1895.

JOHN FIRSTBROOK, Esq., REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A. PROF. J. FARMER, B.A.

Retiring in 1894.

J. G. SCOTT, Q.C., J. S. McMASTER, Esq., JAMES BAIRD, Esq.

Retiring in 1893.

A. J. LAFLAMME, Esq., A. A. AYER, Esq., REV. R. R. McKAY, B.A.

Brant
 Canada Central
 Eastern
 Elgin
 Middlesex and Lamb
 Midland Counties
 Niagara
 Hamilton
 Northern
 Norfolk
 Ottawa
 Owen Sound
 Peterboro'
 Toronto
 Walkerton
 Western
 Woodstock
 Whitby and Lindsay

TWE

The work of the combined business is to carry onness and death. either to misinter Lord. In carrying responsibilities an ination. He has through which th petuated. The fi death, for "the f been no century v the soil.

One hundre generally was cl humble Baptists Kettering, and p altar of service fo for them, and, in ment that aims command.

The 98th an submitted, says :

District Secretaries:

Brant	Rev. C. H. Emerson	Onondaga.
Canada Central	" J. Weeks	Smith's Falls;
Eastern	" W. T. Graham	Montreal.
Elgin	" D. Spencer	St. Thomas.
Middlesex and Lambton	" W. M. Walker	London South.
Midland Counties	" J. D. Freeman	Guelph.
Niagara	" J. O'Neil	Beamsville.
Hamilton	" F. Tapscoot	Hamilton.
Northern	" J. Currie	Orillia.
Norfolk	" D. Cohoe	Hagersville.
Ottawa	" Jas. Coutts	Kemptville.
Owen Sound	" M. Vansickle	Painley.
Peterboro'	" W. J. Stevens	Norwood
Toronto	" O. C. S. Wallace	Toronto.
Walkerton	" W. S. Walker	Mount Forest.
Western	" G. B. Davis	Windsor.
Woodstock	" J. Dempsey	Ingersoll.
Whitby and Lindsay	" J. Fraser	Fenelon Falls.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

The work of a world's evangelization is the only work worthy of the combined energies of the Church of Jesus Christ. Her *supreme* business is to carry the gospel of light and life into the regions of darkness and death. The sin of the Church in all the centuries has been either to misinterpret or disregard the great commission of our risen Lord. In carrying this commission into effect, God has placed peculiar responsibilities and conferred peculiar honor upon the Baptist denomination. He has been pleased to honor us as the human medium through which the truth, in its entirety, should be preserved and perpetuated. The fathers of our faith, in every age, contended, even unto death, for "the faith once for all delivered to the saints." There has been no century up to the present in which their blood has not stained the soil.

One hundred years ago, when the ear of the Christian world generally was closed to the supreme command of its Lord, twelve humble Baptists met in a widow's back parlor in the village of Kettering, and placed themselves, with all they possessed, upon the altar of service for Him who placed Himself upon the altar of sacrifice for them, and, in obedience to His last command, originated the movement that aims at giving effect to our Lord's clearly expressed command.

The 98th annual report of the London Missionary Society, recently submitted, says:

The record of the work of the Baptist Missionary Society from the first days of the Serampore Mission to the latest development of its energy and enthusiasm for Christ in the Congo Mission, has been a splendid history, and the success which has attended their work in every field is a witness to all the world of God's faithfulness to His promises. The London Missionary Society is the oldest of the societies which have been formed under the inspiration of the example set to the Church of Christ by the Baptists. By common consent, the formation of the Baptist Missionary Society has been regarded as the true beginning of the great missionary movement, which has been so marked a feature in the life of this most marvellous century.

At that hour there were, in all the world, fewer than 190 foreign missionaries, in an isolated capacity, telling the story of salvation, and 33 of the number were in our own Canada. There are to-day nearly 7,000 foreign missionaries sustained by organized societies, with more than 30,000 native helpers unfurling the banner of the Cross.

At that time the Word of Life was to be found only in fifty languages; to-day the peoples of nearly 300 tongues can read in their own language the wonderful Word of God, and the church-membership of the lands of mission operations has reached above 600,000 souls, and over one-third of them are members of Baptist churches.

The efforts of your Board, during the past year to sustain and enlarge this God-given work have not been without the Divine approval. God has graciously preserved their lives and perfect unanimity has characterized all their deliberations. The tardiness of many of our people to contribute to the support of the mission has given your Board more anxiety than anything else, though this anxiety was frequently removed for a time, by the munificence of many persons and churches who seem to have gotten beyond the great majority who feel little or no responsibility in this matter.

It is a source of great grief to your Board not to be able to send out any new missionaries this year, although most promising young men have made application. Surely the voice of the Master calling us forth is positive and emphatic, and the voice of millions calling for help is pathetic and urgent. How sad that many of our people hear not the voices nor see the needs!

Dr. E. J. Smith, a young man of piety and promise—a graduate of the Toronto School of Medicine—has been unanimously appointed as your first Medical Missionary to India. He leaves (D.V.) in the autumn of '93, spending the intervening time in theological studies in McMaster Hall.

Notwithstanding the sad fact that so many of our people have not contributed, and so many more have given much less than they should, your Board rejoice to be able to report an aggregate amount of contributions from all sources of nearly \$29,000, of which, however, \$3,691, belongs to the Carey Centennial Fund, and \$1,200 to the Legacy Fund. The total amount of the Carey Centennial Fund to date, including \$2,000 unpaid subscriptions, is over \$5,600, which we believe will soon reach the \$10,000 passed upon by the Convention.

Your Board aided in this god-erally may soon thus enabling t strengthen the s who will be num to the memory would greatly a and serve as bea and pursued soul

Your Board though famine, their lives have been continued,

Since the s with deep regre country, on acco India about one ordinary progre conducted a Sab and Mrs. Lorin behind that of h

Malarial fe revealed the sad that the only h unfriendly clim they were comp realize their hig "Clouds and d and judgment a

Oh for the We tenderly co prayers of the C

Beginning g John McLaurin, ing work of re-a sionary staff, h Davis of a large

About a ye or the field now members, and a

Your Board would here express their thanks to all who have aided in this good work, and also express the hope that our people generally may soon attain the blessedness of giving, that many now enjoy, thus enabling the new Board greatly to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes of the missions. Are there not amongst us more who will be numbered with the needed twenty, \$500 subscribers to erect to the memory of Wm. Carey, four or five mission compounds which would greatly add to the comfort and efficiency of our missionaries, and serve as beacon lights in the darkness.—Cities of refuge for guilty and pursued souls ?

ON THE FIELD.

Your Board would record, with profound gratitude to God, that though famine, fever and cholera have threatened our missionaries, their lives have been spared, and the work of every one of them has been continued, with more or less regularity, throughout the year.

Since the above paragraph has been written, we have to record with deep regret the return of brother and sister Lorimer to this country, on account of the failing health of the latter. They landed in India about one year ago, full of enthusiasm and hope, and made extraordinary progress in obtaining the language, Bro. Lorimer having conducted a Sabbath service in Telugu eight months after his arrival, and Mrs. Lorimer's ability to master the language was but little behind that of her husband.

Malarial fever seized them both, and a medical examination revealed the sad fact that Mrs. Lorimer's physical condition was such, that the only hope for prolonged life was a speedy exit from that unfriendly clime. It can readily be imagined with what reluctance they were compelled to retrace the steps so recently taken and to realize their high and buoyant hopes thus blasted in an hour. Surely "Clouds and darkness are round about Him," while "righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne."

Oh for the grace to endure, as well as the ability to perform ! We tenderly commend our brother and sister to the sympathy and prayers of the Convention.

WORK ON THE FIELD.

Beginning at Cocanada, the field on which our honored pioneer John McLaurin, stepped on the 12th day of March, 1874, an encouraging work of re-adjustment, made possible by the increase of our missionary staff, has put the work in better shape, and relieved Bro. Davis of a large amount of anxiety and responsibility.

About a year ago, Bro. Walker took charge of North Cocanada, or the field now known as Peddapuram, having two churches with 100 members, and about 170,000 heathen to evangelize. Bro. Walker's

labors have been seriously interrupted by sickness in his family, but he is now at work, and very hopeful. "I never enjoyed telling the heathen of the great Saviour as I did this morning," he writes on August 21st. "Yesterday, while preaching on the love of Christ, I saw the tears trickle down the dusky cheeks of a hard-looking heathen. I look for a slow but steady work on this field, yet who can say? It may be as rapid as it will be steady." Let us all pray that it shall be.

Recently another great slice has been cut off the Cocanada field and given over to the care of Bro. McLeod who, as well as Bro. Barrow and Sister Rogers, have successfully passed the prescribed course of study in the Telugu language. This field is now known as the

RAMACHANDRAPURAM

field, having upon it 300 Christians, and about 200,000 benighted souls. Bro. McLeod who, with his devout wife, has just recovered from a severe attack of fever, enters upon his work full of hope, and Bro. Davis says that he is "glad to give such a growing work into such good hands." In speaking of the difficulty of securing a foothold, Bro. McLeod writes in April: "They all combine to crowd us out. We work and pray and wait for the opening of the door, when open we will rush in and plant the King's flag." Thank God, the door has been opened, the land has been secured, an excellent site of 2½ acres, with clay to make bricks, and wood to burn them, as well as half the money required to erect the bungalow. Who will provide the other half, that these fever stricken missionaries may not be left too long in a mud house. "Canadian blood," says Bro. McLeod, "does not last long in this blighting climate, even under the most favorable circumstances. It cannot certainly last long penned up between the walls of a mud cabin, I know that you will send money to build a proper bungalow as soon as possible." In the same letter he says, "We are not discouraged. We remember the promise. We see the dawning of the day in the not distant future, and, in spite of discouragements, we tenaciously cling to our God, and cheerfully give ourselves to this Godless nation." Bro. Davis and he, in making a tour over the field, preached the gospel in 15 villages, and baptized 5 men. Thus, the flag has been floated. May its present standard-bearers live to carry it to complete victory!

Bro. Davis rejoices much over the division of labor mentioned above. He has yet left him a parish of 61 towns and villages, with a population of 120,000 souls, and he says, "no missionary has ever seen one half of these towns and villages, but by the grace of God, I hope to be able to visit them all before the year closes." He writes of the town of Cocanada as "this awful city of 40,000 inhabitants, with its vile temples and gods, I tremble as I begin the work, as the whole Taluk is tarnished with the evils of the town; but I know that Jesus has a people here, and if He thrusts me in the midst of them He will

surely use me."
"cheerful giver,
He recently bap
has started a sch
are in attendan
days in touring
baptized 22 con
156 children in
Old Testament;
1805 tracts and
hand-bills, and
soil, enriched by
Timpany, cannot
of souls!

Bro. Stillwell
The Seminary of
before them are
F

In all 74, togeth
and 6 unclassifi
Owing to the
there has been n
men have been

The secular
showed interest
with credit. Th
ability of Miss
Portions of the
pleasure and pr
during the year
yond, where the
the faith of the

The Semina
is done by Prin
the Theological
every Monday n
Friday night u
Stillwell has ch
teaching their

surely use me." He is greatly cheered by the munificence of the "cheerful giver," who provided \$300 to build for him a Gospel Hall. He recently baptized two caste men from the town, and one of them has started a school among the people of his own caste, and 14 boys are in attendance, with prospects of increase. Bro. Davis spent 100 days in touring, during which he visited 90 different villages, and baptized 22 converts. There are upon his field 9 village schools, with 156 children in attendance. His colporteur has sold 2 copies of the Old Testament; 18 copies of the New Testament; 132 Bible portions; 1805 tracts and pamphlets; 65 hymn books; scattered thousands of hand-bills, and preached the gospel where he had opportunity. This soil, enriched by the labors and prayers, and watered by the tears of Timpany, cannot fail, under such cultivation, to produce a rich harvest of souls!

SAMULCOTTA.

Bro. Stillwell is, as usual, abundant in labors with voice and pen. The Seminary opened in July, '91, with 89 students and the prospects before them are bright.

From Samulcotta,	17 men and 4 women.
" Akidu,	13 " 1 "
" Vuyyura,	6 " "
" Peddapuram,	23 " 1 "
" Cocanada,	3 " "
" Tunj,	5 " 1 "

In all 74, together with 9 from the Maratime Province Mission field, and 6 unclassified students.

Owing to the course of study being extended over another year, there has been no graduating class this year, but three partial course men have been sent out from whom good results are expected.

The secular department of the school did good work. The teachers showed interest and ability, and the students passed their examinations with credit. The Theological department is enjoying the devotion and ability of Miss Hatch, Rev. M. Jagganaikulu, and Principal Stillwell. Portions of the Old and New Testaments are being taught to the great pleasure and profit of the students. Death has entered the Seminary during the year and called three of the students to the Seminary beyond, where they know even as they are known. They departed in the faith of the gospel.

The Seminary church numbers 80 members, and the pastoral work is done by Principal Stillwell and Bro. Jagganaikulu conjointly, while the Theological students go out to preach in the highways and hedges every Monday night under the leadership of Bro. Stillwell, and every Friday night under the direction of Bro. Jagganaikulu, while Mrs. Stillwell has charge of the women, superintending their secular work, teaching their Bible class and in many other ways rendering valuable

aid. The town church is under the pastoral care of G. Yacobi, and with a membership of 35 is doing good work. In closing his report Bro. Stillwell says, "the year before us promises to be a good year, and our prayer is that it may, when passed, leave behind such a record as will be pleasing to Him who has led us hitherto."

We now turn our thoughts to

TUNI.

where the devoted Currie of precious memory toiled and fell, having "carved a living church out of dead heathenism." The mantle of the departed worthies seems to have fallen upon their successors. Bro. Garside is the missionary in charge of this field, and says it "is without exception, we believe, one of the best, for situation and health, on the Canadian Telugu field. It is centrally situated both for the hill district and also for the villages along the sea coast. The main road runs near the bungalow, and the east coast railway station is but half a mile away."

Bro. Garside was enabled, by the blessing of God, to spend the whole year upon the field, 98 days he spent in touring, preaching the gospel in ninety-two different villages, and baptizing twenty-one converts. Some of the villages in this field, as in others, have been visited several times during the year, and lasting impressions made by the message of Life.

"The work of the Girl's Boarding School, under the care of Mrs. Garside, is very promising. Several of the girls have been converted during the year, some of whom have been baptized. They make good progress in study, learning all the branches of a common education including singing and sewing. They have their own prayer-meetings, and all together are a very happy little company.

The cholera scourge has carried off four pupils from the village schools, which here, as in other parts of the field, are doing good work. Bro. Garside is full of hope and expects a great ingathering in the near future.

Owing to the fact that Brother Lafamme's report has not yet come to hand, we are prepared only to say that he is toiling for the Master at

YELLAMANCHILLI,

which may almost be said to be virgin soil. His work has been retarded somewhat by sickness, but he is not without encouragement. His bungalow is about completed, and his "prospects are as bright as the promise of God." "In due time ye shall reap if ye faint not."

Bro. Barrow has, with enthusiasm and hope, thrust the energy of his young life into the

field, which is the work has been done of the field the coming to the light has erected a little

A mission pursued. For this

is the extreme south, north, and was, upon the altar of hands, mind and of building added standing this extreme more than thirty

Thrilling incidents of God on this the Kishna river who were led into

Forty-five missionaries, but found a band of for six years, and tion, but gathered one hundred miles ing the ordinances selves a neat and them a faithful people

Much of Brother necessity given to greatly rejoices in and comfortable the building is for the gift of I hope you will would make our increase our power

Bro. Brown "To sum up. The ment. Multitude baptized. Several work is deepening

NARSAPATNAM

field, which is the farthest north point of our mission. Some good work has been done on this field by Brother Garside. In some parts of the field the work is quite encouraging. Some caste people are coming to the light. Lately, a well-to-do Mala has been baptized, and has erected a little prayer house on his own possessions.

A mission property ready for occupancy has recently been purchased. For this we ought to be devoutly thankful to God.

VUYURU

is the extreme south of our territory, as Narsapatnam is the extreme north, and was, until within the last year, a part of the great Akidu field. In August, 1891, Brother J. G. Brown put his consecrated life upon the altar of service for Jesus in connection with this field. His hands, mind and heart were more than full, as he had the arduous work of building added to the ordinary work of a missionary. Notwithstanding this extra work, he has been enabled to preach the gospel in more than thirty villages, from which he baptized eighty-two souls.

Thrilling incidents could be related in connection with the work of God on this most promising field, *e.g.*, in a village on an island in the Kishna river our missionary found and baptized eleven converts, who were led into the light through a Seminary student.

Forty-five miles away, and under the care of the American missionaries, but one hundred miles from any of their stations, he found a band of Christians who had not been visited by a missionary for six years, and yet they not only maintained their church organization, but gathered new converts and sent them, at their own expense, one hundred miles to be baptized. Thirty-two candidates were awaiting the ordinance on Bro. Brown's arrival. They built for themselves a neat and commodious meeting house, and have settled over them a faithful pastor.

Much of Bro. Brown's time and thought and energy have been of necessity given to the building of his bungalow this year, but he now greatly rejoices in deliverance from a mud hut into a good, substantial and comfortable dwelling, of which he says: "The workmanship of the building is A 1. My heart has gone out in gratitude to the Lord for the gift of such a beautiful, commodious, and well-built house. I hope you will soon find us a young lady for our east wing. Such would make our home complete, and would, I am sure, very much increase our power here!

Bro. Brown closes his excellent report in the following words: "To sum up. The work of the last year has been full of encouragement. Multitudes have heard the Word. Eighty-two have been baptized. Several are now awaiting the ordinance. On all sides the work is deepening and widening. The preachers are laboring faithfully

and prayerfully. The Christians are being quickened and are beginning to bear the burdens of the work. Several villages have been opened to the Gospel. New chapels have been erected, and new schools started. Our greatest need is more efficient laborers to gather in the harvest."

Last, but not least, we make brief mention of the work of the man whom we may term our veteran missionary, and for whose presence and influence amongst us at this Convention we give hearty thanks to our Heavenly Father. Akidu, the field of his first efforts, and which still enjoys his ministry, is, in many respects, the most interesting point of our mission. Here, in all probability, was born the man whom God used to plant the standard of the Cross in this dark land and to open the door for the Baptists of Canada to enter and carry it to ultimate victory. The names Thomas Gabriel and Akidu must be thought of conjointly, and, in thinking of them, the name of John Craig cannot be lost sight of. He has proved himself to be a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, and all over his large and important field the work is in a most prosperous condition. He returns to his loved work in four weeks, refreshed by the rest of addressing fifty-seven gatherings in British Columbia, Manitoba and the North-West and Ontario, during his stay of four months amongst us. May the Father of mercies give him a safe voyage and continue to bless his future work!

Of his work upon his field, Brother Craig writes :

So far as my personal work on the field is concerned, the past year ended with April. I left India early in May, but Mrs. Craig has had the general oversight of the work since then, and Pastor Peter, of Gunnanapudi, has assisted her.

On the 7th August, 1891, Mr. Brown and I reached Vuyuru together, and I had the pleasure of handing over to him the care of our work in that region, and this division of the field will doubtless result in great blessing, the work having become too great to be properly cared for by one man.

TOURING.

Sixty-nine days were spent on tour, and seventy villages were visited.

OUR HELPERS.

Two old preachers have passed away. Chintala Enoch died in August, 1891, of cholera, a few days after his wife's death from the same dread disease. Daniel became ill with fever in November, and died in May.

GIVING.

The members of the Akidu church reside in thirteen villages, and many own a few acres of land. For some years a few members have

given to the cause (unhusked rice). stirred up many

The Girls' Boarders and a foundation in June. M one in reading, d

Among the take the lead, w or four neighbori

The story of prepared by one o other portions of in this way, to be

It is not wit self-sacrificing, a our lady mission in all its departm report without m bravely holding t ary in charge is Stovel.

Your Board tion of the inval ladies of our chu both in the large given to those am

Our report carefully prepare of work done or o a description of t tion of the produ

If we were p see hundreds of n untruthful, vile, metal, a curse to despair; but who zens, a blessing t that remain for hand, we would s

given to the cause of God a rupee on each putty (25 bushels) of paddy (unhusked rice). At the monthly meeting in December, Pastor Peter stirred up many more to give this subscription.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.

The Girls' Boarding School at Akidu has been attended by 19 boarders and a few day scholars. Most of them passed the examination in June. Mrs. Craig has taught three classes in the Bible and one in reading, daily.

Among the village schools, that at Gunnanapudi continues to take the lead, with an attendance of 50 pupils. The schools in three or four neighboring villages continue to flourish.

LITERATURE.

The story of Joseph in Telugu verse has been published. It was prepared by one of our men, who died a year ago. We hope to have other portions of the Bible, and especially the life of Christ, prepared in this way, to be sung by our evangelists as they go about the country.

It is not within the province of this report to speak of the noble, self-sacrificing, and highly successful work done by every one of our lady missionaries, only to say that their work is indispensable, and in all its departments is full of promise; but we must not close this report without making special mention of the two heroines who are bravely holding the fort, in the name of the Master, while the missionary in charge is 10,000 miles away; we refer to Mrs. Craig and Miss Stovel.

Your Board desires also to record with gratitude their appreciation of the invaluable aid rendered in the home department by the ladies of our churches, through Mission Circles, Bands, and otherwise, both in the large contributions made to the treasury, and the training given to those among whom they wrought.

Our report for the year '91-92 is written. Reports, however carefully prepared, give no adequate conception, either of the amount of work done or of the measure of blessing attending it, any more than a description of the growth and beauty of a rose can give any conception of the producing forces and the resultant aroma and bloom.

If we were permitted to visit the field of our operations we would see hundreds of men and women, who, a few years ago, were indolent, untruthful, vile, and deceitful, worshipping hideous blocks of stone and metal, a curse to this world, and on their way to the world of eternal despair; but who to-day are provident, industrious, God-fearing citizens, a blessing to their nation, and on their way to the joy and rest that remain for the people of God. And then again, on the other hand, we would see intelligent looking men and women, where the gos-

pel has not done its work, falling prostrate before a stone, an ox, a cartwheel, or a plough and worship it as their god. We would see street after street; village after village; district after district overcrowded with immortal souls not *one of whom* has ever heard the gospel of joy and hope, "and how shall they hear without a preacher; and how shall they preach except they be sent," and how shall they be sent except the churches of Jesus Christ send them?

In conclusion your Board beg leave to express the unanimous opinion and strong conviction that in order to the highest possible future success of this work there are four great human needs. *First*, the hearty sympathy and coöperation of *all* the pastors and deacons. *Second*, the enlightenment of our people generally as to the successes and needs of our mission. *Third*, systematic, frequent, regular, liberal and universal giving on the part of our people, according to I Cor. 16: 1, 2 and 11; Cor. 8: 12, that would bring into the Lord's treasury a continuous, uniform inflow all the year round; and, *Fourth*, the appointment of a man whose soul is aflame with a fire that burns more brightly on every reading of our Lord's last great command, who shall give every hour of his time and every energy of his nature to the Home department of the work. Should these four great needs be supplied and linked with the promise of "power from on high," our mission in India and our work at home should soon (see Wm. Carey's great text Isa. 54: 2, 3,) crystalize into experience, and "break forth on the right hand and on the left and make the desolate cities to be inhabited."

STATISTICS.

AKIDU.

Mr. and Mrs. John Craig, Miss Stovel; 4 pastors, 9 evangelists, 18 preachers.

100,000 heathen, 1,570 church members, 120 baptized last year, 13 died last year.

COCANADA.

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Davis, Misses Simpson and Baskerville; 3 pastors, 15 evangelists, 6 teachers, 1 colporteur.

120,000 heathen, 411 church members, 22 baptized last year, 2 restored, 1 by letter, 2 by experience, 11 dismissed, 6 excluded, 5 died.

PEDDAPURAM

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. K. Walker; 4 preachers, 1 teacher, 2 Bible

workers

170,000 heathen, 100 church members.

Mr. and Mrs.
5 Bible women.
175,000 heathen
restored, 1 by letter

Mr. and Mrs.
women.
100,000 heathen
1 restored, 1 by letter

Mr. and Mrs.
ers, — heathen

Mr. and Mrs.
200,000 heathen
250, total members

Mr. and Mrs.
puram, with 300
heathen; and Mr.
Narsapatnam.

TUNI.

Mr. and Mrs. R. Garside, Miss Rogers ; 3 evangelists, 3 teachers, 5 Bible women.

175,000 heathen, 91 church members, 21 baptized last year, 3 restored, 1 by letter, 6 excluded.

VUYYURU.

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Brown ; 10 preachers, 6 teachers, 2 Bible women.

100,000 heathen, 442 church members, 82 baptized last year, 1 restored, 1 by letter, 8 dismissed, 10 excluded, 10 died.

SAMULCOTTA.

Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Stillwell, Miss Hatch ; 4 teachers, 2 preachers, — heathen, 115 church members.

YELLAMANCHILL.

Mr. and Mrs. Laflamme ; 2 preachers.

200,000 heathen, 7 church members, total baptisms for the year, 250, total membership, 2,736.

Mr. and Mrs. McLeod have commenced work at Ramachandrapuram, with 300 Christians from the Cocanada field, and 200,000 heathen ; and Mr. Barrows has commenced to cultivate virgin soil at Narsapatnam.

BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONARY CONVENTION OF
ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Treasurer's Statement for Year Ending with Convention, 1892.

RECEIPTS.

To Balance October 21st, 1891.....		\$ 572 13
" Subscriptions—		
" From Churches.....	10262 08	
" Sunday schools.....	1888 55	
" Young People's Societies.....	94 48	
" Individuals.....	2555 17	
" Sundries (including Associations).....	930 87	
" Requests.....	1250 25	
" Ladies' Society of Ontario.....	6481 50	
" " " E. O. and Quebec.....	1298 50	
" " " Manitoba.....	440 00	
" Sales of Unfulfilled Commission.....	195 10	
" Carey Fund.....	3884 48	
" Balance due Legacy Fund.....	\$1250 25	
" Balance due Bank.....	791 27	
		<u>2041 52</u>
		\$31894 63

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Drafts sent India—		
" Appropriations.....	\$23385 00	
" Extras.....	826 50	
" Carey Fund.....	3691 68	
" Payments at Home—		
" Special.....	250 00	
" Secretary's Salary and Expenses.....	613 72	
" District Secretary's and other Expenses.....	530 75	
" Printing.....	571 90	
" Bank Charges.....	239 83	
" Unfulfilled Commission.....	235 00	
" Prize Essays.....	300 00	
" Legacy Fund reserved as guarantee for overdraft.....	1250 25	
		<u>\$31894 63</u>
By Balance shortage.....		\$2041 52

JOHN FIRSTBROOK,
Treasurer.

Toronto, October, 1892.

MRS. NEWMAN
" E. W.
" GEO. H.
" J. C. G.
" R. THO.
" S. S. B.
" WM. C.
" T. S. S.
" W. H.
" J. G. F.
" E. HAR.
" E. SING.

Brant—MRS. FOTHERGILL
Elgin—MRS. WELTON
Middlesex and Lamb.
London.
Midland—MISS M. M.
Niagara—MRS. WM.
Norfolk—MRS. P. R.
Owen Sound—MRS.
Owen Sound.

Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario.

MEMBERS OF BOARD, 1892-93.

President

MRS. BOOKER, Toronto.

First Vice-President

MRS. FREELAND, Toronto.

Second Vice-President

MRS. YULE, Brantford.

Corresponding Secretary

MISS J. BUCHAN, Toronto.

Recording Secretary

MISS E. DAVIES, Toronto.

Treasurer

MISS V. ELLIOT, Toronto.

Secretary for Bands

MISS H. WEST

Executive Board

<p>MRS. NEWMAN " E. W. DADSON " GEO. HILL " J. C. GOBLE " R. THOMSON " S. S. BATES " WM. CRAIG " T. S. SHENSTONE " W. H. PORTER " J. G. HASTINGS " E. HARRIS " E. SINCLAIR</p>	<p>MRS. JOHN FIRSTBROOK " W. J. ROBERTSON " A. P. MCDIARMID " S. DADSON " C. RAYMOND " J. F. BARKER " JOHN DRYDEN " D. WALKER " JOS. JEFFREY MISS PALMER " ALEXANDER " TAPSCOTT</p>
--	---

Associational Directors

<p>Brant—MRS. FOTHERGILL, Plattsville. Elgin—MRS. WELTER, St. Thomas. Middlesex and Lambton—MRS. WELD, London. Midland—MISS M. MCKECHNIE, Claude Niagara—MRS. WM. FORBES, Grimsby. Norfolk—MRS. P. R. FOSTER, Boston. Owen Sound—MRS. D. W. MORRISON, Owen Sound.</p>	<p>Peterboro'—MISS F. CASSWELL, Belle- ville. Toronto—MRS. WELLS, Toronto. Walkerton—MISS A. V. BRADEN, Tees- water. Whitby and Lindsay—MRS. A. E. DRYDEN, Greenbank. Western—MISS F. M. ILLER, Ridgetown. Northern—MRS. KENDALL, Midland.</p>
---	--

Woodstock—MISS HATCH, Woodstock.

ABSTRACT OF RECORDING SECRETARY'S SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

During the past year the Board has held four regular meetings and one special meeting. At the first meeting of the newly appointed Board for the year, held in the Talbot St. Baptist church, London, on Oct. 30th, 1891, the following appropriations were made :—

Woman's work for women	\$3260 00
Village schools, books and tracts, and student labor	980 00
Samulcotta Seminary—All the estimates exclusive of Mr. Stillwell's salary and \$150.00 from the Eastern Society	2153 00
Total	\$6393 00

Executive Committee.—The officers of the Society with Mrs. Newman, Mrs. Bates, Mrs. Firstbrook and Miss West.

Mrs. Freeland and Mrs. Newman to represent the Society on the General Board for two years.

A grant of \$200 was made to our honorary missionary, Miss Folsom, towards her return passage to India.

The following have been made life-members during the year :—Miss Kate Marquis, Mohawk, by Scotland Mission Circle ; Mrs. John Stark, Toronto ; Mrs. E. D. Clarke, Guelph, by Miss J. C. Hendrie, Mrs. Craig, by Brampton Mission Circle ; Miss A. E. Dryden, Greenbank ; Mrs. Wm. Holms, Nelle's Corners ; Mrs. E. W. Patten, Burford ; Mrs. P. R. Foster, by Boston Mission Circle, a total of 128 life-members for the Society. Three Band life-members have been added during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLEN DAVIES,

Rec. Sec.

ABSTRACT OF
CO

The record of our God. We acknowledge care.

The appropriate year exceeded those

Fears were answered our prayers

Last year 184 year has increased in proportion. The Had it not been for there would have ports show 307 circ ceased to exist. A returns are not so tribution, 67 show tribution, 13 over lars per contributi amount this year.

We have been missionary as we generously respond possessing the necessary comes from the work

In March the annual meeting of was received :

" Resolved. —The tario, to take this sch principal if ever the us now in providing the autumn of this year

ABSTRACT OF SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The record of the past year is another proof of the faithfulness of our God. We acknowledge with gratitude His patient love and tender care.

The appropriations made by the Board at the first meeting of the year exceeded those of the previous one by \$600.

Fears were entertained lest too much had been undertaken. But these fears were groundless, for our Father has both heard and answered our prayers.

THE WORK AT HOME.

Last year 184 Circles reported to the Treasurer; the number this year has increased to 200, but the income of the Society has not grown in proportion. The receipts this year only show an increase of \$52.98. Had it not been for the balance on hand in the beginning of the year, there would have been a deficiency. The fifteenth Associational reports show 307 circles, 19 of these have sent no statistics, seven circles ceased to exist. Although some circles have done nobly, the average returns are not so good as last year. 76 have fallen off in their contribution, 67 show an increase, 56 have given over one dollar per contribution, 13 over two dollars per contribution, and 2 over three dollars per contribution, while several circles have not given half the amount this year.

We have been disappointed in the sending out of a lady medical missionary as we hoped to have done when the circles so quickly and generously responded to the call for that purpose. Will not some one possessing the necessary qualifications respond to the urgent call which comes from the women and children of India for relief?

THE TIMPANY MEMORIAL SCHOOL.

In March the following resolution which had been passed at the annual meeting of the Timpany Boarding and Day School in Cocanada was received:

"*Resolved*,—That we ask the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of Ontario, to take this school under its kind patronage, and be ready to supply a lady principal if ever the necessity should arise; also that we ask the society to aid us now in providing the passage money for Miss Folsom's return to Cocanada in the autumn of this year."

In accordance with this, the Ontario Board voted \$200 and the Eastern Ontario and Quebec Board \$50 for Miss Folsom, who is an honorary missionary of our society.

THE WORK IN INDIA.

Last year we found cause for thankfulness in the wonderful health of our missionaries. This year it becomes us to offer a still higher note of praise. While cholera has raged in the land, God's promises have been verified. Still our missionaries have not altogether escaped sickness. Miss Hatch has had three attacks of fever, Miss Stovel has been completely worn out, and Miss Baskerville bowed down with sorrow.

Ootacamund might well be called God's resting place for His worn out children. In this beautiful spot among the mountains, Misses Hatch, Baskerville, Stovel and Rogers spent their vacation.

In Cocanada, Miss Simpson and her assistants have worked faithfully during the year. Miss Gibson reports an increasing number of believing women. Miss Gibson says the most interesting item to report is the tour which she made with Miss Simpson and two Bible women. We visited nine different villages, preaching three or four times in most of them, and, meeting with crowds of women; upwards of five hundred hearing the Gospel message. The good attention paid by some, and the desire to hear these things and to know more about the way of life, especially in one village, was most refreshing and encouraging.

Mrs. DeBeaux is encouraged by the feeling that the lessons have been better taught and better remembered, although she has not been able to make so many visits.

Miss Baskerville writes with thankfulness of the wonderful health she has had and is greatly encouraged by the improved conduct of the girls.

Miss Stovel who has labored so incessantly and with such untiring energy has been compelled more than once to leave her work for rest and change. Once at Cocanada and again at Ootacamund.

Miss Rogers having passed all her examinations in Telugu began her labors in Tuni last November. From the first the work seems to have been encouraging.

We may learn of the work of Miss Hatch from the following, culled from the report of the Telugu Mission and letters received during the year:—From these we learn that in the Bible Department of the Seminary she has conducted two or three classes a day; taught Joshua, Judges, Ruth, part of 1st and 2nd Samuel, and also 1st and 2nd Thessalonians, Ephesians, and part of Philippians to the middle class; and to the senior class 1st and 2nd Samuel, 1st and 2nd Kings. To an extra class given occasional Bible readings, taught Sunday school

lessons every week meetings monthly "Missions in China" Miss Hatch has, besides inspecting their work there are three in

Seminary.—Mrs. Stillwell tells students gone from countrymen, of a sorrow at the back class work, and pa

Student Labo promising students ing. Their labors

In Peddapur worked very faith pleasure to listen to how sanguine they by their bright hap

On the Cocanada Lydia and B. Susa Tuni; Martha, At Chinnamma; Vuy bana.

Work among the missionaries; that if we would s the children. Son never from sin. children's meetings girls' schools, cas the Malas, the out sible means seems the imperishable se verses of Scripture children have been they too have been ture verse or Gospe of a Sunday school Sunday school con three in the Malap children's meetings attendance of 300 c

lessons every week to the teachers' class, and held Foreign Mission meetings monthly; the topics have been, "Missions on the Congo," "Missions in China," the "Mission work in our own Town." Miss Hatch has, besides her seminary work, overseen the Bible women, inspecting their work, and had constant Sunday school work, of which there are three in the male communities of the town.

Seminary.—The report of the Seminary will be printed; in it Mrs. Stillwell tells of faithful student labor during vacation, of old students gone from them to preach the everlasting Gospel to their countrymen, of a year of study and prayer, of sickness and death, of sorrow at the backsliding of two, of threatened famine, of successful class work, and parting admonitions as another year closes.

Student Labor.—In Vuyyuru (Mr. Brown's field), eight bright, promising students have, during the holidays, been teaching and preaching. Their labors seem on the whole to have been quite successful.

In Peddapuram.—Mr. Walker reports: "Two especially have worked very faithfully with one of our preachers. It was indeed a pleasure to listen to their interesting report of work done, and to notice how sanguine they felt as to a speedy harvest of souls, if we may judge by their bright happy countenances."

On the Cocanada field are B. Miriam, M. Sarah, B. Martha, S. Lydia and B. Susannah; Akidu: Annamma, Lydia, Esther, Deborah; Tuni: Martha, Atchama, Hannah; Samulotta: Minnie, Satyanadam, Chinnamma; Vuyyuru: Jane, Veerama; Peddapuram: Rebecca, Subana.

Work among Children—The importance of this work presses upon the missionaries; Mr. Davis writes: "I am more and more convinced that if we would see any great change in India, we must begin with the children. Some of the older ones may be saved from hell, but never from sin. 'As the tree is bent the twig is inclined.' Many children's meetings have been held, day schools, Sunday schools, caste girls' schools, caste children's meetings, schools among the Madigas, the Malas, the outcaste, in the house or on the roadside. Every possible means seems to have been used to implant in the young hearts the imperishable seed of divine truth. The story of the Life of Christ, verses of Scripture, Gospel hymns have been taught, and not only the children have been reached, but sometimes the mothers listen, and they too have been won by the precious words of love heard in Scripture verse or Gospel song. Miss Simpson gives an interesting account of a Sunday school of sixty held on the road-side, and a caste girls' Sunday school conducted by Miss Gibson. Miss Baskerville tells of three in the Malapillus. Miss Stovel, of Sunday schools and four caste children's meetings. Miss Rogers has four Sunday schools, with an attendance of 300 children, who rejoice her heart by their remembrance

of the hymns and Scripture verses that have been taught them. Miss Hatch reports three Sunday schools, with an average attendance of 213.

Village Schools.—The policy of the missionary in village school work is to encourage the Christians to undertake the work themselves, hence the older and stronger schools are not supported by the Society. There are six schools on the Akidu field which are self-supporting. Gunnanapudi, the largest, is attended not only by boys and girls, but by young men and women. Five others in that region are supported by the Christians. Mr. Craig, Akidu, reports fifteen supported by our Society; Mr. Davis, Cocanada, reports nine; Mr. Garside, Tunj, reports three; Mr. Brown, Vuyyuru, reports thirteen; Mr. Walker, Peddapuram, reports two.

Books and Tracts.—The reports of this work have been much more satisfactory than on any previous year. The preachers and Bible women, as well as the missionaries, have distributed a great many copies of the *Messengers of Truth*, leaflets, Gospel tracts and booklets. Whenever possible the Christians have been encouraged to buy them. Sometimes the Missionary's name and address are stamped on the tracts, so that any one desirous of enquiring further can have the opportunity. As they are scattered among Christian and heathen at the bazaars, the weekly fairs and great feasts, some receive them eagerly, others tear them up.

The work before us.—"We know that we are of God, and that the whole world lieth in the evil one, and we know that the Son of God is come and hath given us an understanding, that we may know Him that is true, and we are in Him that is true, even in His Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and eternal life."

More help is wanted from us. Our missionaries are working to the outside limit of their strength. It is very important that one or more ladies should be sent to India every year. There are now on our field 300,000 women and girls depending on house to house work for a knowledge of the Gospel. Two hundred and fifty thousand have never had the opportunity of hearing of Christ and His love. Before we meet in Convention next year many of these shall have passed into eternity. Will the ascended Lord hold us responsible for their souls?

God's promise *must* be fulfilled. "The heathen shall be given to His Son for an inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession."

J. BUCHAN,

Cor.-Secretary.

AKIDU :

Semi
Vill
Book

NARSIPATNAM
Book

RAMACHANDR
Semi
Vill
Book

YELLAMANCH
Vill
Book

COCANADA :
Vill
Book

PEDDAPURAM
Bibl
Semi
Vill
Book

TUNJ :
Semi
Vill
Book

SEMINARY :
Mis
Tea
Stu
Boo
Rep
Mis

VUYURU :
Bibl
Semi
Vill
Book

WOMEN'S W

Aki
Sari
Coc
Tun
Coc

APPROPRIATIONS, 1892-93.

AKIDU :			
	Seminary Students.....	\$50 00	
	Village Schools.....	200 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	50 00	
		<hr/>	\$300 00
NARSIPATNAM :			
	Books and Tracts.....	\$10 00	
		<hr/>	10 00
RAMACHANDRAPUREM :			
	Seminary Students.....	25 00	
	Village Schools.....	150 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	30 00	
		<hr/>	205 00
YELLAMANCHILI :			
	Village Schools.....	50 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	25 00	
		<hr/>	75 00
COCANADA :			
	Village Schools.....	120 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	40 00	
		<hr/>	160 00
PEDDAPURAM :			
	Bible Women.....	30 00	
	Seminary Students..	15 00	
	Village Schools.....	60 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	25 00	
		<hr/>	130 00
TUNI :			
	Seminary Students	10 00	
	Village Schools.....	50 00	
	Books and Tracts..	25 00	
		<hr/>	85 00
SEMINARY :			
	Miss Hatch's salary.....	500 00	
	Teachers.....	375 00	
	Student's support.....	950 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	125 00	
	Repairs.....	50 00	
	Miscellaneous.....	50 00	
		<hr/>	2050 00
VUYURU :			
	Bible Women.....	30 00	
	Seminary Students.....	40 00	
	Village Schools.....	100 00	
	Books and Tracts.....	25 00	
		<hr/>	195 00
WOMEN'S WORK FOR WOMEN :			
	Akidu.....	660 00	
	Samulcotta, Bible Work.....	80 00	
	Cocanada, School.....	1000 00	
	Tuni.....	450 00	
	Cocanada, Zenana work.....	610 00	
		<hr/>	2800 00
			<hr/>
			\$6010 00

TREASURER'S GENERAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance forward		\$2,546 04
Amount from Circles	\$4,503 53	
Amount from Bands	1,431 50	
Amount from other Organizations	114 17	
Special Contributions	440 85	
Bank Interest.....	52 28	
'Canadian Missionary Link'.....	54 54	
For Miss Macdonald's Medical Education.....	110 50	
St. Thomas, S.S.....	25 00	
Indian, South.....	2 50	
W. B. H. and F. M. S. of Manitoba	75 00	
Miss Stovel, refunded.....	19 36	
		<hr/>
		\$6,829 23
		<hr/>
		\$9,375 27

DISBURSEMENTS.

Sent to India, per General Treasurer, Mr. Firstbrook :		
12 Monthly Payments, as per estimates.....	\$6,393 00	
Specials	178 40	
		<hr/>
		\$6,571 40
Refunded re St. Thomas, S.S.	25 00	
To Treasurer Convention East, for Akidu and Tunj Boarding Schools	91 07	
Miss May Macdonald for her Medical Education.....	150 00	
Miss Folsom, per Mrs. Booker, towards passage to India.....	200 00	
To Home Expenses :		
Printing Annual Reports.....	\$60 00	
Mrs. Downie's expenses from Toronto, provided for		
by a special collection.....	20 00	
Other expenses.....	106 09	
		<hr/>
		186 09
		<hr/>
		\$7,223 56
Balance on hand		<hr/>
		2,151 71
		<hr/>
		\$9,375 27

TOTAL AMOUNT OF "SPECIAL FUNDS."

Received for Lady Medical Missionary	\$ 506 81
Received for sending out Missionaries.....	12 80
Received for Miss Macdonald's Medical Education.....	187 50
Received towards Miss Macdonald's Medical Education	56 00

NOTES.

Number of Circles heard from.....	200
Number of Bands heard from.....	98
Total Income from our Society.....	\$6,707 37

VIOLET ELLIOT, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

JAS. B. FUDGER, }
WM. E. WATSON, } Auditors.

TORONTO, 18th Oct., 1892.

Women's
of

OFFICER

1st. MR

Mis

M

M

Mrs. WH

" Utt

" MA

" Wm

" McL

" TES

" AY

" POR

Secretar

Di

S

I

04

Women's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Eastern Ontario and Quebec.

—

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE BOARD FOR 1892-'93.

—

President.

MRS. T. J. CLAXTON.

Vice-Presidents.

1ST. MRS. THERRIEN.

2ND. MRS. GRAHAM.

Recording Secretary.

MRS. D. BENTLEY.

Corresponding Secretary.

MISS N. E. GREEN, 478 St. Urbain St., Montreal.

Treasurer.

MRS. M. A. SMITH, 8 Thistle Terrace, Montreal.

Superintendent of Mission Bands.

MRS. HALKET, 347 McLaren St., Ottawa, Ont.

Executive Board.

<p>MRS. WHITHAM, Montreal.</p> <p>" UTTING, "</p> <p>" MACDONNELL, "</p> <p>" WM. SCOTT, "</p> <p>" MCKERGOW, "</p> <p>" TESTER, "</p> <p>" AYER, "</p> <p>" PORTEOUS, "</p>	<p>MRS. McLAREN, Montreal.</p> <p>" SIMS, "</p> <p>" PAYNE, "</p> <p>" PENDLETON, "</p> <p>MISS CLARKE, "</p> <p>" PAYNE, "</p> <p>" CRAMP, "</p>
--	---

Associational Directors.

EASTERN.

President.—MISS RUE PARKER, Barnston.

Secretary.—MISS S. EDWARDS, Box 247, Sherbrooke, Que.

OTTAWA.

Director.—MRS. D. McLAURIN, Osgoode, Metcalfe.

Secretary.—MISS J. WALLACE, Kemptville, Ont.

CENTRAL.

Director.—MRS. F. KNOWLTON, Chantrey, Ont.

ABSTRACT OF THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

The report as now presented must be in some respects incomplete. We had hoped to answer the request of Rev. J. G. Brown of Vuyyuru for a young lady medical missionary, but so far have been unable to comply. Desirous of celebrating in a suitable manner the centenary of foreign missions, a resolution was passed that if possible we comply with the above request. Circulars were sent to all the circles, receiving in many cases favorable replies and pledges to do all in their power to aid. The following is a summary of the reports from the different Associations:—

Eastern—12 Circles, about half of which report Mission Bands; money donated by Circles and Bands, so far as heard from, including Lorimer fund, \$328.55. Organized 2 Circles and 2 Bands. Next June meeting in Quebec.

Ottawa—15 Circles, two of which are new. Two churches have mission Bands but no Circles. Nine Circles keep up the monthly meeting. Five report increase of membership: three a decrease, and one has reached the full limit. Money contributed \$336.54; \$60.50 of this from Mission Bands.

Canada Central—Mission Circles 13; Contributions \$454.35. This would be much increased if all had reported—five not having been heard from. Possibilities of aggressive work in the formation of new Circles and Bands: Canada Central Association has 23 churches and only 13 circles; Ottawa has 33 churches and 16 circles; Eastern Association differs from the others in being partly French and partly English churches. Of 14 English only two are without circles.

Death has removed a valuable member of the Executive Board in the person of Mrs. G. B. Muir, while two of the Vice-Presidents, Mrs. Upham and Mrs. Fulton have left for other fields of labor.

The first Baptist Church Circle of Ottawa have placed the name of Mrs. Avery on the list of life members.

We are able to report all appropriations fully paid and in addition some assistance has been given to the Women's Baptist Foreign Mission Society of Ontario, in the return of Miss Folsom to India.

Miss Simpson makes special mention, in gratitude, of the preservation of our workers from cholera while hundreds are dying around them.

M. Sarah and B. Martha are to be in charge of the Ramachandrapuram missionary.

The house to house visitation in the town continues much the same; new houses being opened and others dropped or closed. During the year two day-schools have been started among the outcaste child-

ren. One und
C. Burder to ta
Four Sund
with good resul
O. Burder

Malapilly since
of 29, in the ot

A Sunday
was opened in
average attend

The medic
goodly number

Total num
listeners 3315

45; number of
This does not i

Miss Beggs
a week gives i

Akidu—T
besides ten boy

16 gained pro
G. Salyananda

brach took the
ary, will be r

girls belong to
baptism, but r

the pupils has
form, prevail

pox have not

Tuni—T
ably successfu

and best of al
tism. Of the

economy has
and other gra

Miss Sim

Akidu G

Tuni

Zenana

Samuloo

T

ren. One under charge of B. Susannah. Mr. Davis kindly allowed C. Burder to take charge of the other.

Four Sunday schools, one in Rachapella, conducted by K. Joseph with good results, till closed in June on account of cholera.

C. Burder conducted two, one in the Madigupella, one in the Malapilly since Miss Rogers left for Tuni. Average attendance in one of 29, in the other 26.

A Sunday school on the roadside, not far from the compound gate, was opened in October, and continued till the end of April, with an average attendance of 60.

The medical work increases, and during April, May and June a goodly number of patients were treated.

Total number of visits made in the town 1814; number of women listeners 3315; number of new houses 28; number of visits to villages 45; number of women listeners in the villages 1169, and children 327. This does not include the villages visited by Sarah and Martha.

Miss Beggs reports encouragingly. She visits 50 houses and twice a week gives instruction to twelve pupils.

Akidu—This school under charge of Mrs. Craig has had 19 boarders, besides ten boys and one girl attending for shorter or longer periods: 16 gained promotion at the closing examinations. The head-master, G. Salyanandam, being required as inspecting school-master, D. Plesbrach took the position in April, in turn being required at the Seminary, will be replaced this autumn by Karié Yesndasn. Eight of the girls belong to the Church. Some of the little pupils have asked for baptism, but not being considered prepared will wait. The health of the pupils has been good, though epidemics of chicken pox, in mild form, prevailed in March and La Grippe in June. Cholera and small pox have not entered the compound.

Tuni—This school under charge of Mrs. Garside has had a remarkably successful ten months of school work. No sickness during the year, and best of all three of the girls professed their faith in Christ by baptism. Of the fifteen students all but one gained promotion. Great economy has been found necessary because of the famine prices of rice and other grains.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURA E. GREEN,

Cor. Sec.

APPROPRIATIONS:

Miss Simpson (half salary)	\$ 250 00
Akidu Girls' School	350 00
Tuni " "	225 00
Zenana workers	250 00
Samulocotta Seminary.....	150 00
Total.....	\$1,225 00

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCT.
4TH, 1892.

INCOME.

By Cash in hand from last year	\$ 439 80
" Collections from Circles, Mission Bands, and other sources	1,354 58

\$1,794 38

EXPENDITURE:

To J. Firstbrook, Esq., Toronto :—	
Tuni	\$225 00
Akidu	350 00
Miss Simpson	250 00
Samulcotta	150 00
Zenana work	250 00
	\$1,925 00
To General Board	
" Miss Folsom's return passage	100 00
" Mrs. Newman's expenses to Brockville	50 00
" Dra' postage, missionary literature, etc.	14 15
" En .. and printing	18 43
" and printing	6 63
For M. Brown's helper	
" Medical missionary	20 50
" Carey Centennial Fund	3 00
"	53 75
To Balance in hand	
	302 92
	\$1,794 38

Examined and found correct.

F. W. WADSWORTH, }
L. H. PACKARD, } *Auditors.*

Respectfully submitted,

MARY A. SMITH, *Treasur.*

8 Thistle Terrace, Montreal.

Fore

BEQU

Deacon Gray.....
R. S., Toronto ...
Jos. Davies.....
B. Bell, St. George
D. Cameron
Mrs. Gibson, Port

INDIV

E. Horner,
A. & D. Campbell,
Rev. John Higgins
Late Charles Pear
J. R. C., S. H. D
A. R. Hitchon, Pa
H. B. Whelpton, N
Friend of Missions
Michael Weiss...
Country Pastor ...
Convention Collect
J. A. Baldwin, W
Rev. J. Pugsley...
Reaboro' Mem., Th
W. T. Martau, Va
J. B. Clutton, Dur
B. L. Madill, Sprin
Mr. & Mrs. F. Bo
Standard Publishin
Valentine.....
Duncanville.....
South Falls.....
Marr.....
Sauble Falls.....
Pendennis, Man...
Portage La Pratri
Boissevain.....
F. McMartin.....
Mrs. C. Stewart...
" Carlyle.....
Edward Garside...
Mrs. Carswell, Pl
Charles Haveland,
James Frith, War
Mrs. L. McMichae
Mr. and Mrs. A. U
Rev. W. Muir and
A friend, Tiverton
W. H. West, Toro

Miss Moorehouse.....	1 00	Campbell Family, Warwick...	25 00
A friend of Missions.....	1 00	Geo. and Mary Sharpe.....	1 25
Mrs. Beaupre.....	1 00	Col. " S. House.....	1 76
James Davis, Toronto.....	50 00	Belle Ewart.....	34
Rev. M. E. Siple.....	2 00	Phelpston.....	46
A friend, St. Williams.....	1 50	W. H. Miller.....	5 00
Annie Oliphant.....	2 00	R. McGregor.....	5 00
Friend of Missions.....	1 00	S. E. Shinn.....	10 00
William Davies, Jr. Toronto.....	40 00	L. H. Hillman.....	5 00
" " Sr.....	250 00	R. McDonald.....	10 00
Pastor Charlesworth, Fingal ..	5 00	Harry Stillwell.....	10 00
Friend of Missions.....	1 00	Friend of Missions.....	7 50
Mr. and Mrs. Alexander.....	2 00	Rev. T. C. Sowter.....	5 00
Mr. Turner, Leamington.....	40 00	Woodstock, East Mission....	3 08
Miss Hawkshaw.....	1 00	Mrs. W. B. Willes.....	4 00
Mrs. W. Mabee, Ingersoll.....	5 00	Geo. Smith.....	3 00
Emma Bradley, Toronto.....	5 00	L. C. Menhennick.....	3 00
Sharp Boys, Winnipeg.....	17 00	John Morgan.....	2 00
Casey McKechine.....	50	Jaas. Stevens.....	2 00
Ethel Pickan.....	50	Miss A Menhennick.....	75
E. Randall, Paris.....	10 00	John Cook.....	25
A Cheerful Giver, Manitoba..	300 00	A Widow, thank offering.....	12 00
Mrs. Thomson, Guelph.....	20 00	Wm. Elliott, special.....	100 00
Joseph S. Wallis.....	5 00	A friend, Port Hope.....	1 00
A friend, South Gower.....	5 00	Rev. A. T. Sowerby.....	7 50
Chas. A. Dewar and 3 friends..	35 00	Miss McMaster.....	10 00
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Smith,		Mrs. Byers.....	2 00
Brandon.....	5 00	Geo. Damen.....	1 00
J. R. McLaurin, Bredalbane..	5 00	L. Wallace.....	1 00
Rev. S. Jackson.....	5 00	Manus Beaupre.....	5 00
A. Smith, Edmondville.....	5 00	Mrs. S. ".....	50
Thos. Randall, Brantford.....	5 00	" Pegg.....	25
Rev. T. S. Johnson, Brantford.	5 00	Miss Pegg.....	1 00
A. D. McKee, Woodstock.....	2 00	Mr. Kern.....	75
Friend, St. Thomas.....	5 00	I. Cook.....	1 00
B. Hooking, Grand Malre.....	10 00	Rev. W. M. Walker.....	2 40
J. A. McArthur, Lobo.....	1 00	Miss Stewart.....	5 00
Thank Offering.....	20 00	A Baptist.....	10 00
H. Renfrew.....	50 00	Mrs. J. Cormick.....	5 00
J. W. D., Toronto.....	50 00	Rev. E. Harris.....	25 00
Ladies, Manitoba.....	1 50	Prof. Farmer.....	20 00
Ex. Baptist, Springfield.....	2 00	Dr. Kellock.....	10 00
Friend of Missions, Plattsville		Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Campbell.	5 00
student.....	5 00	Mr. Reid.....	1 00
No name.....	15 00	J. Dryden, (Hon.).....	40 00
S. T. Seaforth.....	8 00	L. Kitchen.....	100 00
Prof. Campbell.....	10 00	Rev. J. B. Huff.....	12 00
Geo. Matthew, Lindsay.....	200 00	J. K. Power.....	2 50
A. M., Belleville.....	10 00	Guelph Meeting.....	8 00
A Friend, Balderson.....	10 00	Brantford Meeting.....	4 00
L. McKinnon, Florence.....	5 00	Mr. and Mrs. E. Cutler.....	10 00
A Friend, South Gower.....	10 00	B. W. Zeiman.....	5 00
Peter Fisher, Wingham.....	5 00	Rev. H. Shaw.....	5 00
Miss " ".....	1 00	G. W. Young.....	1 80
Dr. Gumear.....	10 00	A Friend.....	5 00
T. Harris, Davenport.....	4 36	Mrs. B. McConnell.....	2 00
Edgar Patton, Burford.....	50 00	L. H. Packard.....	10 00
B. H. Ives, Georgeville.....	5 00	Country Past.....	20 75

Ancaster.....	
Ayr Mission.....	
Beverley.....	
Brantford 1st.....	
Collection.....	
Mrs. J. Harris.....	
T. S. Shenston.....	
E. Chalcraft.....	
T. M. Harris.....	
Rev. T. S. John.....	
Mrs. Lawson.....	
A. C. Tiffer.....	
Brantford, Park.....	
" Calvary.....	
" North S.....	
Burth.....	
Drumbo.....	
Governor's Road.....	
Johnsfield.....	
Onondaga 1st.....	
" 2nd.....	
Paris.....	
Plattsville.....	
St. George.....	
Wolverton.....	
Tuscarora.....	
Medina.....	
Brant.....	
Association Collec.....	

Algonquin.....	
Almonte.....	
Arnprior.....	
Athens.....	
Beckwith.....	
Brockville.....	
Carlton Place.....	
Delta.....	
Drummond.....	
Grafton.....	
Kingston.....	
Lanark.....	
Middleville.....	
McNab.....	
Pembroke.....	
Perth.....	
Phillipsville.....	
Plum Hollow.....	
Renfrew.....	
Smith's Falls.....	

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

BRANT ASSOCIATION.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Ancaster.....	177	\$18 15	\$3 25	.....	\$21 40
Ayr Mission.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Beverley.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brantford 1st.....	427	16 25	Y.P. 45 00	.....	.....
Collection.....	.....	130 25	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. J. Harris.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....
T. S. Shenston.....	.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....
E. Chalcraft.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....
T. M. Harris.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....
Rev. T. S. Johnson & wife	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....
Mrs. Lawson.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	871 50
A. C. Tifer.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	181 15
Brantford, Park.....	383	181 15	.....	.....	39 00
Calvary.....	239	39 00	.....	.....	9 00
" North Star.....	50	9 00	.....	.....	26 30
Burch.....	77	23 15	3 15	.....	7 50
Drumbo.....	62	1 50	6 00	.....	.....
Governor's Road.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnsfield.....	23	.....	.....	.....	18 60
Onondaga 1st.....	80	15 00	3 60	.....	41 00
" 2nd.....	66	41 00	.....	.....	109 00
Paris.....	207	105 00	4 00	.....	87 29
Plattsville.....	53	28 20	58 09	.....	62 70
St. George.....	183	59 70	3 00	.....	24 29
Wolverton.....	43	6 52	7 50	\$10 27	.....
Tuscarora.....	65	.....	.....	.....	2 20
Medina.....	99	1 00	1 20	.....	7 10
Brant.....	.....	7 10	.....	.....	11 20
Association Collection.....	.....	11 20	.....	.....	.....
		\$1378 17	\$135 79	\$10 27	\$1524 23

CANADA CENTRAL.

Algonquin.....	86	\$27 00	.....	.....	\$27 00
Almonte.....	73	20 50	\$25 00	.....	45 50
Arnprior.....	61	.....	9 08	\$3 50	12 58
Athens.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beckwith.....	22	5 35	.....	.....	5 35
Brockville.....	340	20 60	8 00	.....	28 60
Carlton Place.....	119	42 12	12 00	.....	54 12
Delta.....	75	18 00	.....	.....	18 00
Drummond.....	53	10 00	.....	16 00	26 00
Grafton.....	.....	6 00	2 00	.....	8 00
Kingston.....	113	126 25	.....	70	126 95
Lanark.....	15	13 00	.....	11 00	24 00
Middleville.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
McNab.....	.....	8 60	.....	.....	8 60
Pembroke.....	122	28 14	15 18	4 93	48 25
Perth.....	145	52 22	8 95	.....	61 17
Phillipsville.....	86	27 00	.....	.....	27 00
Plum Hollow.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renfrew.....	88	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Smith's Falls.....	202	50 00	60 00	27 00	137 00

25 00
1 25
1 76
34
46
5 00
5 00
10 00
5 00
10 00
10 00
7 50
5 00
3 08
4 00
3 00
3 00
2 00
2 00
75
25
12 00
100 00
1 00
7 50
10 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
5 00
50
25
1 00
75
1 00
2 40
5 00
10 00
5 00
25 00
20 00
10 00
5 00
1 00
40 00
100 00
12 00
2 50
8 00
4 00
10 00
5 00
5 00
1 80
5 00
2 00
10 00
20 75

FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

CANADA CENTRAL—Continued.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Toledo	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westport	65	\$2 51	.....	\$9 75	\$12 26
White Lake	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
		\$457 29	\$145 21	\$72 88	\$675 38

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Abbott's Corners	39	\$26 50	.....	\$4 00	\$30 50
Baldwin's Mills	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barnston	50	12 00	.....	.....	12 00
Beebe Plains	22	12 50	.....	.....	12 50
Clarenceville .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coaticook	95	9 14	.....	.....	9 14
Dalesville	85	12 00	.....	.....	12 00
Dixville	128	20 55	.....	25 00	45 55
Eaton	96	55 00	\$4 00	.....	59 00
Inverness .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingsey Falls	39	5 05	.....	.....	5 05
Lachute	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal 1st	283	98 12	50 00	.....	148 12
" Olivet	416	522 45	100 00	.....	622 45
" Grace	145	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
" French .....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	12 00
" Point St. Charles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potton	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherbrooke	52	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
St. Marieville .....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	6 00
Quebec	103	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valleyfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Association Collection .....	.....	16 01	.....	.....	16 01
		\$817 32	\$154 00	\$29 00	\$1800 32

ELGIN ASSOCIATION.

Aylmer	524	\$15 00	.....	.....	\$15 00
Bayham and Houghton	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calton	117	65 50	.....	.....	65 50
Dorchester	92	21 25	.....	.....	21 25
Dutton	59	11 95	.....	.....	11 95
Fingal	48	23 50	\$4 00	.....	27 50
Gladstone .....	.....	18 28	.....	.....	18 28
Jaffa	58	4 00	.....	.....	4 00
Houghton .....	.....	13 80	.....	.....	13 80
Malahide and Bayham	88	50 50	.....	.....	50 50
Berean	57	18 00	.....	.....	18 00
Jubilee	45	27 00	.....	.....	27 00
Mount Salem	20	3 50	.....	.....	3 50
New Sarum	157	21 00	4 00	.....	25 00
Port Burwell	62	25 42	.....	.....	25 42
Sparta	67	9 70	2 16	.....	11 86
St. Thomas	315	79 63	30 00	\$9 79	119 42
Springfield	32	6 43	.....	2 00	8 43

Southwold 1st.....
 " 2nd.....
 Yarmouth 1st.....

Burlington.....
 Bronte.....
 Freeton.....
 Hamilton, James S.....
 " Victoria.....
 " McNabb.....
 " Herkime.....
 " North.....
 " Wentwo.....
 Westover.....

Arkona.....
 Alvinston.....
 Alisa Craig.....
 Broke.....
 Briden.....
 Caradoc, Zion.....
 Calvary.....
 Courtwright.....
 Denfield.....
 East Williams.....
 Forest.....
 Lobo.....
 London, Adelaide S.....
 " Talbot.....
 " Grosvenor.....
 " South.....

Mount Bridges.....
 Middlemiss.....
 Melborne.....
 McGillivray.....
 Poplar Hill.....
 Petrolia.....
 Plympton.....
 Park Hill.....
 Strathroy.....
 Sarnia.....
 Sarnia Township.....
 Thedford.....
 Wyoming.....
 West Nissouri.....
 Weidman.....

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

ELGIN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Total.....	22	6 00	5 00	.....	11 00
Southwold 1st.....	36	18 00	.....	.....	18 00
" 2nd.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yarmouth 1st.....					
		\$438 46	\$45 16	\$11 79	\$495 41

HAMILTON ASSOCIATION.

Burlington.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bronte.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freelton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton, James St.....	635	\$156 47	\$45 00	.....	\$201 47
" Victoria Ave. ..	188	12 75	8 26	.....	21 01
" McNabb.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Herkimer St.....	.....	35 00	32 57	.....	67 57
" North.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	3 00
" Wentworth St..	.....	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
Westover.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
		\$217 22	\$85 83		\$303 05

MIDDLESEX AND LAMBTON ASSOCIATION.

Arkona.....	81	\$60 00	\$5 00	.....	\$65 00
Alvinston.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ailsa Craig.....	95	56 00	.....	.....	56 00
Broke.....	32	11 00	6 00	.....	17 00
Bridgen.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caradoc, Zion.....	42	1 65	.....	.....	1 65
Calvary.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Courtwright.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denfield.....	99	24 00	10 00	.....	34 00
East Williams.....	35	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Forest.....	84	27 00	.....	.....	27 00
Lobo.....	108	28 00	.....	.....	28 00
London, Adelaide St.....	246	52 50	8 55	.....	61 05
" Talbot.....	272	117 63	20 69	.....	138 32
" Grosvenor.....	53	.....	35 00	.....	35 00
" South.....	113	64 00	3 16	.....	67 16
Mount Bridges.....	69	12 60	.....	.....	12 60
Middlemiss.....	8	21 00	.....	.....	21 00
Melborne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McGillivray.....	34	12 00	.....	.....	12 00
Poplar Hill.....	113	35 00	7 68	.....	42 68
Petrolia.....	162	56 25	12 00	.....	68 25
Plympton.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park Hill.....	66	16 80	6 00	.....	22 80
Strathroy.....	257	.....	.....	\$16 50	16 50
Sarnia.....	261	103 00	8 47	.....	111 47
Sarnia Township.....	87	38 00	.....	.....	38 00
Theford.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	61	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
West Nissouri.....	31	15 00	.....	.....	15 00
Weidman.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
		\$761 43	\$122 55	\$16 50	\$900 48

Total.
.....
\$12 26
.....
\$675 38

\$30 50
.....
12 00
12 50
.....
9 14
12 00
45 55
59 00
.....
5 05

148 12
622 45
5 00
12 00
.....
5 00
6 00
.....
16 01

\$1800 32

\$15 00
.....
65 50
21 25
11 95
27 50
18 28
4 00
13 80
50 50
18 00
27 00
3 50
25 00
25 42
11 86
119 42
8 43

MIDLAND COUNTIES.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Acton.....	52	\$11 00	.....	.....	\$11 00
Belfountain.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berlin.....	191	31 15	.....	.....	31 15
Brampton.....	108	40 00	\$5 00	.....	45 00
Cheltenham.....	122	19 20	.....	.....	19 20
East Flamboro'.....	50	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
East Nissouri.....	87	26 50	.....	.....	26 50
Edmonton.....	36	16 00	.....	.....	16 00
Erin.....	29	3 00	1 00	.....	4 00
Fullarton.....	67	28 97	.....	.....	28 97
Frelton.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Galt.....	133	1 70	6 28	.....	7 98
Georgetown.....	81	25 00	13 00	.....	38 00
Guelph 1st.....	191	50 95	6 90	.....	57 85
Guelph 2nd.....	136	39 75	15 20	.....	54 95
Hespeler.....	35	13 50	14 00	.....	27 50
Hillsburg.....	120	22 00	.....	\$9 30	31 30
Orangeville.....	98	5 40	2 00	.....	7 40
St. Mary's.....	93	9 15	7 51	.....	16 66
Sebringville.....	33	15 00	9 00	.....	24 00
Stratford.....	309	Y.P.S. 69	33 27 30	6 36 S.S.	102 99
Tavistock.....	51	12 00	5 00	.....	17 00
Association Collection.....	....	9 42	.....	.....	9 42
		\$461 02	\$112 19	\$15 66	\$588 87

NIAGARA ASSOCIATION.

Beamsville.....	215	.....	\$10 00	.....	\$10 00
Binbrook.....	70	\$11 50	.....	.....	11 50
Caister.....	38	5 75	.....	.....	5 75
Canboro'.....	55	8 78	.....	.....	8 78
Cayuga North.....	36	2 00	.....	\$2 00	4 00
" South.....	50	2 15	.....	.....	2 15
Dundas.....	122	32 00	5 20	.....	37 20
Dunnville.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fonthill.....	96	9 75	.....	.....	9 75
Grimsby.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Niagara Falls South.....	42	25 50	2 00	.....	27 50
Port Colborne.....	102	30 00	14 00	.....	44 00
Rainham Centre.....	62	11 00	.....	.....	11 00
Sherbrooke.....	76	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00
St. Catharines, Queen St.....	217	84 70	8 60	60 00	153 30
" Lyman St.....	74	35 00	.....	2 00	37 00
Thorold.....	39	.....	20 00	.....	20 00
Tyneside.....	69	8 25	.....	.....	8 25
Virgil.....	45	13 50	.....	.....	13 50
Windecker.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
		\$280 88	\$60 80	\$64 00	\$405 68

Breadalbane.....
Bristol.....
Buckingham.....
Clarence.....
Cornwall.....
Cumberland.....
Dempsey.....
Dominionville.....
East Templeton.....
Grenville.....
Kemptville.....
Kenmore.....
Morrisburg.....
Mulgrave.....
North Lancaster.....
North Nation Mills.....
Ormond.....
Osgoode.....
Onabruck.....
Ottawa 1st.....
" 2nd.....
Hull Mission.....
Papineauville.....
Riceville.....
Rockland.....
Roxborough.....
South Gower.....
Thurso.....
Vankleek Hill.....
West Winchester.....
St. Amedé.....
South Indian.....
Assoc. Collection.....

Ballieboro'.....
Belleville.....
Brighton.....
Campbellford.....
Colborne.....
Cobourg.....
Cramahe.....
Dummer.....
Douro.....
Faraday.....
Fenella.....
Haldimand.....
Lakefield.....
Norwood.....
Peterboro'.....
Port Hope.....

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

OTTAWA ASSOCIATION.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Total.	145	\$62 00			\$62 00
\$11 00	40				
31 15	63		\$6 25		6 25
45 00	78	35			35 00
19 20	88	21 63	15 00		36 63
10 00	39				
26 50	11	7 00			00
16 00	83	9 00	6 83		
4 00	41				
28 97	127				
2 00	41	42 75	2 00		44 75
7 98	89	33 50			33 50
38 00	25				
57 85	48	13 00			13 00
54 95					
27 50	40				
31 30	153	87 46			87 46
7 40	192	80 54			80 54
16 66					
24 00	174				
S. 102 99	393	315 45	32 97		348 42
17 00	66	30 00			30 00
9 42		1 24			1 24
	25	3 03			3 03
	77	17 00			17 00
	54		3 50		3 50
	101	54 50			54 50
	98	22 00	18 00		40 00
	55	78 50	2 40		80 90
	64	62 00	10 00		72 00
	40				
	55	2 00			2 00
		15 40			15 40
		\$993 00	\$96 95		\$1059 95

PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION.

	57				
	110	\$22 59		\$8 87	\$31 46
	40				
	54				
	59		7 50		7 50
	34				
	102			10 00	10 00
	47				
	11				
	38				
	25				
	86	11 82	1 43		13 25
	69	43 78			43 78
	49				
	225	40 00	7 58	70 26	
	144	80 50	63 65		144 15

\$405 68

FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Selwyn.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidney.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith.....	73	11 12	.....	.....	11 12
Stirling.....	52	.....	63	.....	63
Warsaw.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westwood.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assoc. Collection.....	.....	6 10	.....	.....	6 10
.....	.....	\$215 91	\$80 79	\$89 13	\$385 83

NORTHERN ASSOCIATION.

Barrie.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bracebridge.....	48	.....	\$1 00	.....	\$1 00
Burk's Falls.....	29	\$2 00	.....	\$3 00	5 00
Collingwood.....	159	36 00	.....	.....	36 00
Creemore.....	31	5 26	\$1 50	1 00	7 76
Doe Lake.....	39	3 43	2 22	.....	5 65
Dwight.....	20	87	.....	.....	87
Gravenhurst.....	15	50	.....	.....	50
Marchmont.....	22	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Midland.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minising.....	21	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Orillia.....	126	20	11 02	.....	11 22
Oro, East.....	35	3 00	.....	.....	3 00
" West.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parry Sound.....	55	.....	1 15	.....	1 15
Port Arthur.....	70	36 25	6 76	3 90	46 91
Spence.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stayner.....	67	6 00	1 00	.....	7 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sundridge.....	21	.....	2 87	.....	.....
Wilmot.....	.....	25 53	.....	.....	25 53
Josephine.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	4 00
Per Robert Lambert.....	.....	4 76	.....	.....	4 76
Assoc. Collection.....	.....	2 86	.....	.....	2 86
.....	.....	\$132 66	\$29 52	\$7 90	170 08

NORFOLK ASSOCIATION.

Bloomsbury.....	83	\$ 3 68	.....	.....	\$3 68
Bookton.....	.....	5 30	.....	.....	5 30
Boston.....	1 83	72 40	\$ 5 00	\$57 10	134 50
Charlotteville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheapside.....	62	9 00	.....	.....	9 00
Courtland.....	57	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Cultus.....	83	3 50	.....	.....	3 50
Decewville.....	53	12 00	.....	.....	12 00
Delhi.....	99	15 08	.....	.....	15 08
Eden.....	82	5 00	.....	6 12	11 12
Forestville.....	127	.....	2 55	.....	2 55
Glennmeyer.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....

Hagersville.....
 Hartford.....
 Houghton Ist.....
 Langton.....
 Lennville.....
 Middleton North.....
 " South.....
 Port Rowan.....
 Pine Grove.....
 Port Dover.....
 Round Plains.....
 Simcoe.....
 Selkirk.....
 Spring Arbor.....
 Teeterville.....
 Tyrell.....
 Villa Nova.....
 Vittoria.....
 Waterford.....
 Assoc. Collection.....

Bayview.....
 Bentick.....
 Burgoyne.....
 Cape Rich.....
 Chesley.....
 Daywood.....
 Durham.....
 Elderslie.....
 Flesherton.....
 Glenelg.....
 Keady.....
 Meaford.....
 Morley.....
 North Bruce.....
 Owen Sound.....
 Paisley.....
 Port Elgin.....
 Priceville.....
 Sullivan.....
 Sydenham South.....
 Tara.....
 Thornburg.....
 Warton.....
 Woodford.....
 Association Collect.....

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

73

NORFOLK ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Total.	Membership	Church	S. School	C. C. Fund	Total.
11 12	Hagersville.....	59	\$28 00	.....	\$28 00
63	Hartford.....	.....	26 00	.....	26 00
6 10	Houghton Ist.....	95	.....	.....	.....
\$385 83	Langton.....	1 15	.....	.....	.....
	Lennville.....	51	3 00	.....	3 00
	Middleton North.....	54	.....	.....	.....
	" South.....	41	.....	.....	.....
	Port Rowan.....	119	5 25	.....	5 25
	Pine Grove.....	26	.....	.....	.....
	Port Dover.....	23	.....	.....	.....
	Round Plains.....	.....	6 00	.....	6 00
	Simcoe.....	2 39	49 20	.....	49 20
	Selkirk.....	85	23 85	.....	23 85
	Spring Arbor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Teeterville.....	48	2 31	.....	2 31
	Tyrell.....	76	23 16	.....	23 16
	Villa Nova.....	169	40 00	.....	40 00
	Vittoria.....	170	35 66	.....	35 66
	Waterford.....	316	42 65	4 60	48 95
	Assoc. Collection.....	.....	5 75	1 70	5 75
		.....	\$416 79	\$12 15	\$65 92
					\$484 86

OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION.

1 15	Bayview.....	26	.....	.....	.....
46 91	Bentick.....	49	.....	.....	.....
7 00	Burgoyne.....	30	\$8 00	.....	\$8 00
2 87	Cape Rich.....	18	.....	.....	.....
25 53	Chesley.....	33	.....	.....	.....
4 00	Daywood.....	47	\$4 00	.....	4 00
4 76	Durham.....	79	.....	.....	.....
2 86	Elderslie.....	58	1 00	.....	1 00
170 08	Flesherton.....	43	13 00	.....	13 00
	Glenelg.....	29	.....	.....	.....
	Keady.....	81	12 00	.....	12 00
	Meaford.....	22	.....	.....	.....
	Morley.....	35	.....	.....	.....
	North Bruce.....	54	10 25	.....	10 25
	Owen Sound.....	224	20 00	3 00	23 00
\$3 68	Paisley.....	226	30 00	6 00	\$1 60
5 30	Port Elgin.....	35	.....	.....	.....
134 50	Priceville.....	65	.....	.....	.....
9 00	Sullivan.....	18	.....	.....	.....
1 00	Sydenham South.....	47	.....	.....	.....
3 50	Tara.....	10	.....	.....	.....
12 00	Thornburg.....	23	.....	.....	.....
15 08	Warton.....	98	5 10	.....	5 10
11 12	Woodford.....	42	.....	.....	.....
2 55	Association Collection.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
			\$108 35	\$14 00	\$1 00
					\$123 35

FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

TORONTO ASSOCIATION.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Aurora.....	30				
Bethel, King.....	46	\$18 42			\$18 42
Dixie.....	29	14 41	\$1 00		15 41
Eglinton.....	43				
Etobicoke.....	{ Ebenezer Highfield	35 } 18 }	37 75	5 68	43 43
King 1st.....	11		15 00		15 00
" 2nd.....	37		54	\$2 00	2 54
Schomberg.....	31		1 13		1 13
Markham 2nd.....	172		3 06		3 06
York Mills.....	41	26 00			26 00
Toronto Junction.....	77	6 00			6 00
" Beverley St.....	341	104 47	5 45		169 92
" Bloor St.....	439	732 35	47 33		779 68
" College St.....	344	95 71	54 00	5 00	154 71
" Dovercourt.....	324		23 41		23 41
" 1st Ave.....	263		11 00		11 00
" Immanuel.....	233	120 00	100 00		220 00
" Jarvis.....	843	1100 45	275 00		1375 45
" Ossington Ave.....	114		4 00		4 00
" Landsdowne Ave.....	117	18 27	11 00		29 27
" Parliament St.....	412	12 25	27 49		39 74
" Queen St.....	68				
" Royce Ave.....	63				
" Tecumseth St.....	128	20 80			20 80
" Walmer Road.....	378	10 00	36 50	13 12 S.S.	59 62
" Sheridan Ave.....	73	4 30	9 24		13 54
" Birch Ave.....		4 09			4 09
Kew Beach Mission.....		7 50	3 00		10 50
Association Collection.....		5 44			5 44
		\$2338 21	\$653 83	\$20 12	\$2992 16

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION.

Arthur, South.....		\$10 70			\$10 70
Attwood.....	78	20 28	\$12 80		33 08
Base Line.....	42				
Britton.....					
Carrick.....	112	15 00			15 00
Clinton.....	19				
Farewell.....	30	3 00			3 00
Glamis.....	152	58 20	10 00		68 20
Grennock.....	13				
Harriston.....					
Hannover (Eng.).....					
" (Ger.).....					
Howick.....	30	2 00			2 00
Kincardine.....	40	4 00	10 00		14 00
Listowel.....	39				
Lucknow.....	21				
Mount Forest.....	146	24 77	4 50		29 27
Palmerston.....	40				

Teeswater.....
Tiverton.....
Walkerton.....
Wingham.....

Aldborough Plain.....
Bethlehem.....
Blenheim.....
Blythwood.....
Bothwell.....
Brooker.....
Chatham.....
Colchester.....
Dresden.....
Euphemia.....
Essex Centre.....
Florence.....
Harrow.....
Kingsville.....
Leamington.....
Louisville.....
Mosa.....
Newburg.....
Palmyra.....
Ridgetown.....
Rochester.....
Rodney.....
Thamesville.....
Wallaceburg.....
Wheatley.....
Wilkesport.....
West Lorne.....
Windsor.....
Zone.....

Brooklin.....
Bobcaygeon.....
Brock.....
Claremont.....
Cannington.....
Fenelon Falls.....
Goodwood.....
Green River.....
Kinmount.....
Lindsay.....
Manilla.....

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

75

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Total.	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Teeswater.....	19	.....	\$3 93	.....	\$ 3 93
Tiverton.....	191	83 37	2 30	.....	85 67
Walkerton.....	96	28 00	7 78	.....	35 78
Wingham.....	108	22 70	.....	.....	22 70
		\$272 02	\$51 31	.....	\$323 33

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

Aldbrough Plains.....	56	\$ 4 00	.....	.....	\$4 00
Bethlehem.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blenheim.....	207	4 00	\$2 61	.....	6 61
Blythwood.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bothwell.....	14	2 00	2 00	.....	4 00
Brooker.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham.....	267	30 73	.....	.....	30 73
Colchester.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dresden.....	73	.....	3 33	.....	3 33
Euphemia.....	59	19 25	.....	.....	19 25
Essex Centre.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florence.....	54	11 00	1 08	.....	12 08
Harrow.....	72	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Kingsville.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leamington.....	142	19 16	3 00	.....	22 16
Louisville.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mosa.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newburg.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palmyra.....	52	22 00	.....	.....	22 00
Ridgetown.....	125	6 15	2 20	.....	8 35
Rochester.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rodney.....	51	1 00	.....	.....	1 00
Thamesville.....	28	9 25	.....	.....	9 25
Wallaceburg.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheatley.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkesport.....	51	10 00	2 40	.....	12 40
West Lorne.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor.....	82	26 50	19 00	.....	45 50
Zone.....	33	7 00	.....	.....	7 00
		\$172 04	\$36 62	.....	\$208 66

WHITBY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION.

Brooklin.....	72	\$26 00	\$10 00	\$6 00	\$42 00
Robcaygeon.....	27	7 00	1 25	.....	8 25
Brook.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claremont.....	150	19 00	15 00	.....	34 00
Cannington.....	24	2 25	.....	.....	2 25
Fenelon Falls.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goodwood.....	61	3 45	.....	.....	3 45
Green River.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinmount.....	65	7 45	.....	.....	7 45
Lindsay.....	83	102 74	.....	.....	102 74
Manilla.....	39	16 85	1 00	.....	17 85

WHITBY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Membership.	Church.	S. School.	C. C. Fund.	Total.
Markham	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oshawa	58	\$5 50	\$11 00	.....	\$16 50
Port Perry	83	.....	2 45	.....	2 45
Pickering .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reaboro'	54	11 00	6 00	.....	17 00
Sunderland	44	4 00	.....	.....	4 00
Stouffville	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerville	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch Line	22	14 50	.....	5 00	19 50
Uxbridge	84	7 50	.....	6 00	13 50
Whitby	81	.....	.....	9 35	9 35
White Vale	64	10 50	2 00	.....	12 50
Association Collection .....	...	10 00	.....	.....	10 00
		\$247 74	\$48 70	\$26 35	\$322 79

WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION.

Beachville	101	\$50 00	.....	.....	\$50 00
Brownsville	99	25 00	.....	.....	25 00
Burford	40	38 54	.....	.....	38 54
Burgessville	132	48 00	\$3 50	\$4 45	55 95
Gobles	90	59 60	.....	29 60	89 20
Goshen	40	3 25	.....	1 00	4 25
Ingersoll	248	19 66	.....	.....	19 66
Mount Elgin	36	25 79	12 44	6 00	44 23
Norwich	123	45 00	1 50	.....	46 50
Otterville	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford East	45	14 45	.....	.....	14 45
" West	23	17 00	.....	.....	17 00
Salford	89	36 67	.....	.....	36 67
Scotland	118	25 00	2 50	.....	27 50
Springford	94	5 00	2 30	.....	7 30
Tilsonburg	144	30 00	.....	.....	30 00
Windham	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock 1st	398	128 02	10 00	.....	138 02
Woodstock 2nd	116	115 00	.....	.....	115 00
Zorra East	34	.....	3 25	.....	3 25
		\$685 98	\$35 49	\$41 05	\$762 52

CONTRIB

London C. C. Me
 Elgin Association
 Miss A. R. Robe
 J. W. D., Toron
 Rev. P. K. Day
 Wm. Davies, To
 J. Firstbrook
 Guelph C. C. Me
 Burgessville
 Mrs. Freeland, T
 Ottawa Associat
 J. R. Stillwell (1
 Mrs. John Harris
 T. M. Harris
 Rev. E. Harris, T
 Louis M. Harris,
 T. C., Thornhill.
 Eastern Associat
 Canada Central A
 Mrs. C., Carleton
 Rev. W. H. Cling
 Rev. J. D. Freem
 C. Randall, Paris
 F. Moyle, "
 Mrs. C. Stevens
 Mr. Spottiswood
 Mrs. Rickert,
 Mrs. Case,
 Miss Sykes,
 Mr. Best,
 Mr. Kennedy...
 Miss C. J. Elliot
 Mrs. R. W. Ellie
 The late Chas.
 mother....
 A. Cohoon....
 W. & L. Assoc.
 Three friends, V
 Manus Beaupre.
 R. F. Morrow,
 Mrs. D. Ruther
 Missionaries in
 Wm. Craig, Por

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

77

CONTRIBUTIONS TO CAREY CENTENNIAL FUND.

Total.

\$16 50
2 45

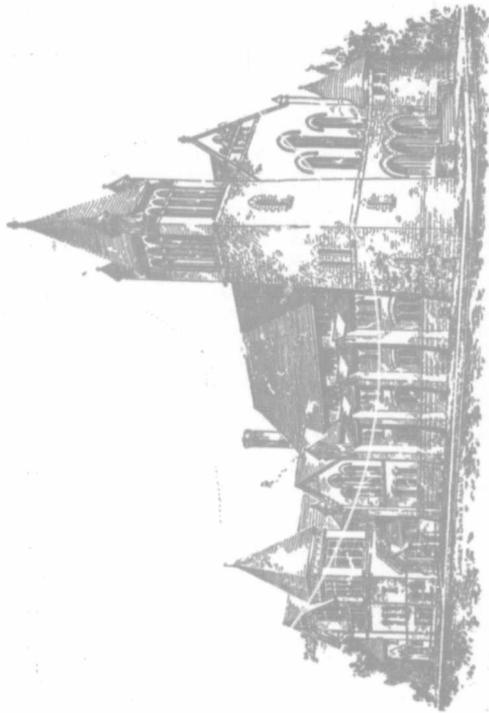
17 00
4 00
19 50
13 50
9 35
12 50
10 00

322 79

\$50 00
25 00
38 54
55 95
89 20
4 25
19 66
44 23
46 50
14 45
17 00
36 67
27 50
7 30
30 00
138 02
115 00
3 25

762 52

London C. C. Meeting (Col.)..\$	24 22	Mrs. W. Craig, Pt. Hope.....	25 00
Elgin Association (Collection)..	6 11	Mrs. Craig, Sr., ".....	60 00
Miss A. R. Robertson, London	20 00	Rev. J. M. Craig and Wife,	
J. W. D., Toronto.....	25 00	Port Hope.....	25 00
Rev. P. K. Dayfoot.....	5 00	Mrs. C. C. Clemenshaw, Port	
Wm. Davies, Toronto.....	250 00	Hope.....	50 00
J. Firstbrook ".....	150 00	Mrs. M. C. Chisholm, Pt. Hope	20 00
Guelph C. C. Meeting (Coll.)..	3 83	Winnifred Chisholm.....	1 00
Burgessville " (Coll.)...	3 12	John Dale, Portage La Prairie.	10 00
Mrs. Freeland, Toronto.....	20 00	Thomas Dale, ".....	5 00
Ottawa Association (Coll.)...	9 94	Messrs. Dale & Mott, Long	
J. R. Stillwell (Rev.).....	100 00	Creek.....	5 00
Mrs. John Harris, Brantford..	200 00	L. McKinnon, Florence.....	5 00
T. M. Harris ".....	125 00	J. G. Scott, Q.C., Toronto.....	100 00
Rev. E. Harris, Toronto.....	125 00	A friend, per S. S. Bates.....	50 00
Louis M. Harris, Simcoe.....	10 00	George Matthews, Lindsay....	500 00
T. C., Thornhill.....	2 00	Mrs. Heron.....	1 00
Eastern Association (Coll.)...	10 00	Robert Shephard.....	1 00
Canada Central Assoc'n (Coll.)	24 50	Mrs. W. McLean, Port Hope..	3 00
Mrs. C., Carleton Place.....	1 00	Miss Leslie, Dundas.....	50 00
Rev. W. H. Cline.....	5 00	" Latshaw, Paris.....	10 00
Rev. J. D. Freeman.....	2 50	Jos. Jeffrey, London.....	25 00
C. Randall, Paris.....	15 00	Dr. and Mrs. Rand.....	10 00
F. Moyle, ".....	1 00	Ed. Newstead.....	10 00
Mrs. C. Stevens, Paris.....	1 00	S. Dadson.....	2 00
Mr. Spottiswoode, ".....	5 00	Ernest McLaren.....	1 00
Mrs. Rickert, ".....	1 00	A. Linton.....	12 00
Mrs. Case, ".....	1 00	Charles G. Pease, Toronto...	15 00
Miss Sykes, ".....	50	W. B. F. M. Soc'y, Ont. & Que.	53 75
Mr. Best, ".....	1 50	St. Mary's Church.....	8 55
Mr. Kennedy.....	2 00	J. Short McMaster, Toronto..	100 00
Miss C. J. Elliott, Toronto...	40 00	London, Grosvenor St. M. C..	4 00
Mrs. R. W. Elliott and family.	42 00	Orangeville Ch.....	9 50
The late Chas. Davis, per his		Victoria, B. C., Immanuel Ch.	5 00
mother.....	500 00	Regina, N. W. T.....	5 00
A. Cohoon.....	10 00	Baird Bros., Plattsville.....	100 00
W. & L. Assoc.....	5 00	London Adelaide Y.P.S.C.E..	7 00
Three friends, Vancouver.....	1 25	Grimsby M. C.....	28 00
Manus Beaupre.....	5 00	Boston M. C.....	18 00
E. F. Morrow, Paris.....	10 00	Scotland M. C.....	6 08
Mrs. D. Rutherford, Paris....	2 00	Burgessville M. C.....	15 00
Missionaries in India.....	305 25		
Wm. Craig, Port Hope.....	125 00		



WALMER ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, TORONTO.

Dedicated Nov. 6th, 1892.

By Rev. Elmore Harris, B.A., Pastor.

Baptist

B

Board of Home Missions,

OF THE

Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-'93.

Chairman,
JOHN STARK.

First Vice-Chairman,
JAMES RYRIE.

Second Vice-Chairman,
J. S. BUCHAN.

Treasurer,
HARRY L. STARK.

Superintendent,
JOHN P. McEWEN.

Secretary,
JAMES GRANT.

Elective Members,
Retiring 1896.

B. D. THOMAS, D. BENTLEY, H. L. STARK.

Retiring 1895.

P. C. PARKER, IRA SMITH, G. MATTHEWS.

Retiring 1894.

J. DRYDEN, CHAS. RAYMOND, C. GOODSPEED.

Retiring 1893.

J. RYRIE, J. S. BUCHAN, JOHN STARK.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

Better acquaintance with our work increases our wonder at the kaleidoscopic changes which mark each passing year. No August day, with its cloud-flecked skies and fitful breezes, brings to farm or field more wonderful transformations, than those which greet the eyes of brethren who are familiarly acquainted with the fields which God has given us to cultivate within the bounds of this Convention.

In many respects the fields which the farmers cultivate find their counterpart in ours. Here are broad and fertile acres under plough and harrow, yielding no immediate returns, but under preparation for a richer fruitage; there lie well nurtured, well cultivated and fruitful plains, enriching the owners for their patient, intelligent and well directed effort; while yonder in close proximity lie larger limits impoverished, half-cultivated and surface-worked, given over to thorns and thistles, until the indolent and impoverished owners are compelled to move on in quest of fairer fields and pastures new.

Again, as in the natural realm, so in the spiritual. The accidents of birth, fortune and other contributing causes play no unimportant part. One settles over a heritage in which soil, climate and environment seem to forbid success, yet by indomitable energy combined with patient, intelligent persistence, compels unwilling wastes to yield bountiful returns. All honor to such princely men. Another settles on alluvial plains, proverbial for richness of soil, where all the conditions are favorable, and yet because bounteous harvests do not follow indolent invocations offered up in luxuriously appointed drawing-rooms, combined with daily and affectionate regard for the sitting-room sofa, abandons all effort in despair and disgust. God has patience with, and a place for such men, yet we may be permitted to hope that neither our farms nor our mission churches will in large numbers fall into the hands of such unworthy representatives of the farm or the pulpit.

It must be admitted, however, that the counterpart to the alluvial plains and favorable conditions does not very frequently fall to the lot of the Baptist Home Missionary in Ontario and Quebec. He is more familiar with a rigorous climate and sterile wastes. All honor again, let me say, to the princely men who have compelled success under conditions so unfavorable. Many of them have done it. Let Mulgrave, South Indian, Kenmore, Canboro, Windecker, Sherbrooke, Norwich, Windsor, Wallaceburg, Keady, Tara, Elderslie, Flesherton and Priceville, Orchardville, Farewell, Kenilworth, the Middletons, North and South, and a dozen other places that might be named, bear witness to our statement.

On other
though not so
we are within
one of the m
The time at ou
forbid any atte
be very incom

Within th
been aided dur
in that Associ

Windsor
Increasing cor
ing outlook br
has had gener
responding adv
Bethlehem are
mated their pu
the Board.

Florence
strong foundat
the workmen w
Centre and W
while the past
Aldborough an
we expect, an
those fields in
us that there w
for the old We

In the Elg
ister to seven o

The work
tributions for m
ago, while Fin
upon the list o
depleted by re
doubled effort,
associated with
Sparta, Jaffa an
were a year ag
have their nam

In the Nor
student supply
any improve
and Glenmeyer
fifty additions h

On other fields, work equally necessary and quite as satisfactory, though not so palpable to the eye, has been performed. We believe we are within the truth when we state, that the past year has been one of the most satisfactory in work and results we have ever had. The time at our command, and the number of churches under our care, forbid any attempt at detailed statement. Our survey must necessarily be very incomplete.

Within the bounds of the Western Association 19 churches have been aided during the past year from the mission funds, and no church in that Association has been without the regular ministry of the word.

Windsor and Wallaceburg have taken a decided step in advance. Increasing congregations and membership, reduced grants, and cheering outlook bring encouragement and inspiration to us all. Dresden has had generous additions to her membership, but has not made a corresponding advance in financial strength. Thamesville, Louisville and Bethlehem are moving forward slowly but steadily, and have just intimated their purpose to support their pastor without further help from the Board.

Florence and Euphemia, Bothwell and Zone have been laying strong foundations, and from the well known character and quality of the workmen we await the future with confidence and hope. Essex Centre and Woodslee remain practically where they were a year ago, while the pastors of Kingsville and Brooker, Rodney, West Lorne, Aldborough and Mosa have only lately entered upon their work; but we expect, and we think with reason, generous harvests from both those fields in the near future. The Chairman of the Local Board tells us that there will be a reduction of about \$500 in the grants needed for the old Western district during the coming year.

In the Elgin Association we have but four missionaries, who minister to seven churches.

The work in this district shows decided improvement. The contributions for missions are far in advance of what they were a year ago, while Fingal has reduced its grant, and the Southwolds enter upon the list of self-supporting churches. Dutton has been greatly depleted by removals, but in place of giving up in despair, has redoubled effort, and with a grant no larger than that received when associated with Southwold, is endeavouring to support her pastor alone. Sparta, Jaffa and Mount Salem are certainly in better shape than they were a year ago, as is evidenced by the fact that they also desire to have their names placed on the roll of self-supporting churches.

In the Norfolk Association we have only two missionaries, and student supply at Port Dover and the Grange Hall. We cannot report any improvement at Port Dover, but the Middleton's, North and South, and Glenneyer have gladdened our hearts beyond expression. Over fifty additions have been made to these churches within the past few

months, and we are safe in saying that no better investment of Home Mission funds has been made than that bestowed upon the Middletons and Glenmeyer. Hagersville and Decewsville tax the strength and energy of the pastor to the point of danger. It is an exceptionally difficult field to work satisfactorily. A forward step has, however, been taken. The membership and subscription list have increased, and the grant from the mission funds has correspondingly decreased. The symptoms are healthy as well as hopeful. Delhi and Teeterville, especially the former, give evidence of quickened life and energy. They have remodelled and improved their chapel within the year, and have, in our judgment, one of the best audience rooms in the county. The membership has been largely increased, and as an evidence of their growth in members and consecration they declared themselves self-supporting over six months ago. The interest in missions, and the contributions from the churches are decidedly in advance of previous years. Norfolk will yet become the banner Association.

In the Niagara district we have helped eleven churches during the past year. The reports from Canboro, North Cayuga, Windecker and Sherbrooke are specially encouraging. Very considerable additions have been made to the membership of these churches. A new chapel is approaching completion at Windecker, which during the past few months has become an important centre of Baptist enterprise and activity.

Still more remarkable are the facts we are permitted to record in connection with the Town of Niagara Falls. For some years the missionary at Thorold preached on Sunday afternoons at the Falls. The hour and place of meeting were unfavorable, and little progress was made. Last winter F. T. Webb, a member of the James Street church, Hamilton, visited the town, preached to the people and won their hearts. Faith and hope grew apace in the hearts of both preacher and people. They determined to build, and in July last dedicated a chapel in every respect adapted to their needs. God has been with them. Conversions and baptisms have gladdened the hearts of the workers, and to-day we are permitted to rejoice over the existence of a live Baptist church in the town of Niagara Falls. Extended notice is given to the work in this town for two reasons. The church and congregation have done nobly, and our young brother Webb has set an example worthy of emulation. He voluntarily relieved the Board of all financial responsibility, and has thus far carried on the work without the expenditure of a dollar of Home Mission funds. Help at the earliest date possible ought to be given to this people, so that the last dollar of indebtedness that rests upon the building may be removed. No marked change has taken place in connection with the other mission churches in this Association. There have been the usual losses and gains, but nothing calling for special mention.

In the Ham
watch-care and
condition will ce
Avenue has evid
more commodiou
pastor of this c
much attention u
gracious revival
of very consider
centre.

In the Bran
missionaries. B
on the Indian res
confidence of the
ular work to whi
wonderfully. Th
has been cancell
ship of the churc
their seating ca
cup of happiness
multiplied, and
mother begins to
than a help, and
affectionate fare
unfortunate in t
withstanding th
and gratifying p

This field n
Zorra, Wolverto
The former field,
but the trusted
the candle which
not, through the

Wolverton
home been vigor
they have plante
every way possib
town. In addit
ago that they ha
from the mission

In the Mid
churches. Lond
the report just r
no longer be nee
are most deeply

In the Hamilton Association the Northern church has had our watch-care and help during the past five months, and under present condition will certainly need both for some time to come. Victoria Avenue has evidently reached the limit of its growth until a new and more commodious chapel is placed at the disposal of the church. The pastor of this church, has during the past few months, bestowed much attention upon the long neglected Bronte church. As a result, a gracious revival is in progress, and the hope is cherished that a church of very considerable strength will again be found in that important centre.

In the Brant and Woodstock Association we have only three missionaries. Brother Tennant will tell his own story about the work on the Indian reservation. Suffice it to say, that he enjoys to the full the confidence of the Board, and seems admirably adapted for the particular work to which he has devoted his life. Norwich has forged ahead wonderfully. The mortgage which a year ago rested upon their property has been cancelled; large additions have been made to the membership of the church, and their evening congregations tax to the utmost their seating capacity. One thing more they need to make their cup of happiness and ours full to overflowing: the children have multiplied, and grown to such goodly proportions, that the foster mother begins to think her presence in the home a hindrance, rather than a help, and would take no offence if the family bade her an affectionate farewell. Oxford Street, Woodstock, has been specially unfortunate in the loss of several of her most liberal supporters. Notwithstanding these heavy losses, the year's reports tell of healthy and gratifying progress.

This field merits and must have our generous support. East Zorra, Wolverton and Ayr, have had student supplies during the year. The former field, for more reasons than one, presents peculiar difficulties, but the trusted and tried workers in that church are determined that the candle which the Lord lighted many years ago in East Zorra shall not, through their neglect, be put out in darkness.

Wolverton has given us much joy. Not only has the work at home been vigorously prosecuted, but with the true missionary spirit they have planted the Baptist standard in the town of Ayr, and in every way possible have contributed to the success of the work in that town. In addition to these gratifying facts, they notified us a few days ago that they had decided to meet their obligations without any aid from the mission funds.

In the Middlesex and Lambton Association we have assisted ten churches. London South has had the best year in its history, and in the report just received, has intimated that help from the Board will no longer be needed. London North gives much anxiety to those who are most deeply interested in its welfare. Its future is somewhat

veiled. The field and the need are there, and if a suitable pastor were available, we are persuaded that the problem which now perplexes would soon be solved.

Arkona has made very decided progress during the year, and the outlook is decidedly hopeful. Courtright has developed to such an extent that the writer, as he looked and listened, could scarcely credit the evidence of his own senses. Brigden and Moore have also had a good year. Wyoming is rather at a standstill; but at Calvary the prospect and promise are exceptionally encouraging. If we mistake not, days of large blessing are in store for Calvary. In Forest also the outlook is hopeful—a renovated chapel, a new pastor, good congregations, and a hopeful people, lead us to expect great things in the future. Weidman and Oil Springs is a new field, and a promising one it is. Seven persons have lately been baptized at Weidman. They are laying their plans to build a chapel in the spring. At Oil Springs also a church and chapel are looked for in the near future. We must not withdraw our hand from this place. This is our day of opportunity in Weidman and Oil Springs. If we neglect to enter the door which to-day stands invitingly open, we will soon find it closed forever against us.

No marked change has taken place during the past year in the Midland Counties. Tavistock secured and lost a pastor within four months. St. Mary's has become accustomed to a struggle that for over a quarter of a century has taxed faith and energy to the utmost. They are gaining ground, however, slowly; it is true, but surely. Fullarton and Sebringville reduced their grant within the year. In other respects their position is similar to what it was twelve months ago. Orangeville, contrary to our fears, has forged ahead. Special services have lately been held, but the results are at present unknown to us. Brampton has also improved its position. Self-support was in their thought, but losses and removals have unexpectedly blighted their hopes. Hespeler is the child of this Association, but from the day of its birth, it has been a worker and a giver. Their great need in the past—a church edifice—is now within sight, and when that is secured, they and we can look for better results.

In the Walkerton Association there were but three self-supporting churches, Tiverton, Glammis, and Mount Forest. To-day there are four which enjoy that happy distinction. Wingham has entered into the sisterhood of the self-supporting order. Thereat we greatly rejoice. Speaking generally, little advance has been made during the past year. Pastoral changes have been discouragingly frequent, and the outlook at present is not by any means as hopeful as we could wish. Simple justice, however, demands that we should add that a few of the churches have enjoyed unusual prosperity. Where could we find a more disheartened and disorganized people than the Farewell and

Kenilworth churches. Beautiful and happy work has come from Luth church, moved by their assistance. Fort for the past school-houses, have come forward as held in those towns the fact that desired encourage, to say that their work, visit the Bruce, and we shouting Home ber of the Base Line have Gorrie, Howick

In the Owages certain ville, Durham, have decidedly occupied at El Orchardville and particulars about that the work man, Deacon Z. desires of his h ford, Morley, C ground during t upon our work i churches had stu

The report faithful work pe Creemore are m on the threshol and Uthoff ar They are anxio and Parry Sour sionary Society churches will be Mission Board. January last, an

Kenilworth churches were one year ago? Yet to-day we find two beautiful and commodious chapels erected, helpful additions made to the membership of both churches, a pastor enjoying their confidence and esteem, and, best of all, the churches living in the enjoyment of peace and happy fellowship. More wonderful still are the reports that come from Luther. A young brother, a member of the Palmerston church, moved by the spiritual needs of the place, determined to go to their assistance. Without the aid of church or Board he has held the fort for the past eleven months, preached the gospel in halls and school-houses, has had already eight baptisms, and others ready to come forward as soon as they are assured that Baptist services will be held in those townships. May we not well blush for shame as we mention the fact that to this hour we have not been able to give the desired encouragement to this people? Let those who are too ready to say that there is really no great need for Baptist Home Mission work, visit the counties of Huron, Dufferin, Wellington, Grey and Bruce, and we venture little in prophesying that they will return shouting Home Missions the need of the hour, as lustily as any member of the Board. Attwood, Kincardine, Lucknow, Clinton and Base Line have made progress, while Walkerton, Teeswater, Greenock, Gorrie, Howick and Palmerston have barely held their own.

In the Owen Sound district we have had a good year. Discouragements certainly, but on the whole a good year. Flesherton, Priceville, Durham, Elderslie, Burgoyne, Tara, Chesley, Keady and Warton have decidedly improved their position, and new ground has been occupied at Elmwood and Proton. Chapels have been erected at Orchardville and the Beeton settlement. We would like to give particulars about the new chapel at Orchardville. Suffice it to say that the work since its inception has been largely the work of one man, Deacon Z. Clarke, of Durham. May he be permitted to see the desires of his heart for Orchardville fully realized. Daywood, Woodford, Morley, Cape Rich, Meaford, and Thornbury have, we fear, lost ground during the year. The lack of pastors will also tell seriously upon our work in this district during the winter, as no fewer than 14 churches had student supplies during the summer months.

The reports from the churches in the Northern Association tell of faithful work performed in the face of many difficulties. Stayner and Creemore are moving forward steadily and satisfactorily. They stand on the threshold of self support. Minesing, Oro, Edgar, Marchmont and Unthoff are at least in better heart than they were a year ago. They are anxious to secure a pastor. The churches in the Muskoka and Parry Sound districts are supported by the Women's Home Missionary Society, West. The position, needs and prospects of these churches will be given in the report submitted by the Women's Home Mission Board. A beautiful chapel was dedicated at Doe Lake in January last, and another nears completion at Fort William.

The church at North Bay was reorganized in July last, and has for weeks been pleading most earnestly for a pastor and the needed appropriation. Thus far we have not been able to accede to their urgent appeals. Representatives of Baptist churches, your attention for a moment or two. Here is a town with a population of 2,400, with a certainty of permanency and large expansion; a Baptist church in actual existence, earnest, liberal and aggressive; a constituency lamentably in need of a pure gospel, and yet for months we have been compelled to read letter after letter asking for help, and to this hour it has been beyond our power to render them any assistance. This ought not to be so, and will not the churches say this shall no longer be so?

Of the mission churches in the Toronto Association we cannot on the whole report progress. Toronto Junction (Koyce Avenue), Ossington Avenue, Tecumseh St., Schomberg, 1st and 2nd King, are pastorless. Eglinton has dropped out of sight, and the missions started a few months ago at New Toronto, Kew Beach and Little York have scarcely met our expectations. Lansdowne Avenue has had 27 baptisms during the year, but the losses by removal have been so great that the membership is practically what it was last year. A new chapel was dedicated a few days ago at 1st King, and the brethren there are hopeful that they have entered upon an era of enlarged prosperity. Stouffville and Markham have probably made the most satisfactory progress of any of the mission churches in the Association. They expect, and we think with reason, to have their names placed on the list of self-supporting churches in the near future. Similar in character are the reports from the Whitby and Lindsay and Peterboro' Associations. A number of the self-supporting churches have made decided progress during the year, but the mission churches have not largely shared in the advance movement. Lakefield is building a comfortable and commodious chapel. The completion of this building will greatly improve their position and prospects. Whitevale, Green River and Oshawa have made some progress, while Sunderland has distinctly lost ground. The group of churches in that district may safely be described as in a critical condition. A few months ago Campbellford gave promise of retrieving its troubled and rather unhappy past, but the "waters of strife" have again been let loose, and the angry billows threaten to engulf ship, lading, and all on board. What a spectacle for men and angels to gaze upon! A live, progressive town, located in a good agricultural community, abundant material to work upon, unquestioned need of just such services as a vigorous Baptist church could render, and yet the opportunity worse than slipping through our hands.

In the Canada Central Association we have seven missionaries. The old Beckwith church, lately resuscitated through the efforts of the Women's Eastern Home Mission Board, has had the largest ingather-

ing of any of t
ought to receive
in Eastern Onta
in the West, bee
in missions and
promising local
churches: Beck
Central the chur
reports received
in a hopeful stra

We have h
Association. K
justly claim to b
tion as great as
Indian, a chapel
young church, w
to do, under his
and at North Cl
prospects on this
history. In Mu
the membership
first step toward
has a chapel und
ally improved it
ago, fully expect
through removal
year ago, althou
far beyond the a
ality have been
this Association

We regret
easterly of our
cheerful strain.
on that field is q
strengthening be
gregations and m
ful that self-supp

Sherbrooke
the generous assi
and Barnston ar
Abbot's Corners,
little if any pro
that the Montre
energy during th
for four students
the four missions
mede.

ing of any of the mission churches in that district. This Society ought to receive the generous sympathy and support of the churches in Eastern Ontario and Quebec. They have, like their sister Society in the West, been untiring in their efforts to awaken a deeper interest in missions and to plant and sustain Baptist churches in needy and promising localities. They have, during the past year, assisted four churches: Beekwith, Billerica, Clarendon and Potton. In the Canada Central the churches as a whole have improved their position, and the reports received from the missionaries, are, with one exception, written in a hopeful strain.

We have had several very cheering reports from the Ottawa Association. Kenmore steps into self-support. This church can justly claim to be the Plattsville of the East, and that is commendation as great as we can give. A church has been organized at South Indian, a chapel built and paid for, and the Kenmore pastor takes the young church, with whose coming into existence he has had so much to do, under his care. At Billerica a good work has been wrought, and at North Clarendon a suitable chapel is nearing completion. The prospects on this field are more hopeful than at any period in its past history. In Mulgrave the summer's work brought large accessions to the membership of the little church. Vankleek Hill has taken the first step towards self-support. Stonefield (a part of the Grenville field) has a chapel under construction, while little Dempsey has very materially improved its position and prospects. Cornwall, a few months ago, fully expected to reduce its appropriations, but heavy losses through removals leaves them certainly no stronger than they were a year ago, although the number of baptisms during the year have been far beyond the average. The blessing of God and the grace of liberality have been abundantly manifested in many of the churches in this Association during the past year.

We regret that the reports from our missionaries in the most easterly of our Associations do not permit us to write in the same cheerful strain. Potton is engaged in chapel building and the outlook on that field is quite encouraging. Eaton is lengthening her cords and strengthening her stakes. Two new stations have been opened, congregations and membership have increased, and the missionary is hopeful that self-support is assured in the near future.

Sherbrooke is slowly moving in the right direction, but will need the generous assistance of the Board for some time to come. Coaticooke and Barnston are advancing slowly but solidly, while Kingsey Falls, Abbot's Corners, Beebe Plains and Baldwin's Mills seem to have made little if any progress during the year. It ought also to be mentioned that the Montreal churches have pushed mission work with unusual energy during the past year. They found employment and support for four students during the summer months, and in connection with the four missions served by these young men gratifying progress was made.

Such, in brief, is the record of the past year's work. We have striven to place the facts before you, without embellishment or exaggeration. We believe the year which has just closed has been the best in our history. The income of the Society has been over \$4,500 in excess of any previous year. The giving has also been general. When the financial statement is rendered it will be seen that not more than a score of the churches have neglected to contribute for Home Missions. Many of the churches have done nobly, and we have also been favored with a larger number of generous individual contributions than in any past year.

The local Boards have, with one or two exceptions, rendered invaluable service, while the Women's Boards, both west and east, have with unflinching regularity enriched our depleted exchequer with liberal offerings. In organization, method and results, we must once more vote the palm of victory to the Societies, officered and guided by our sisters.

Special evangelistic services were conducted by Bro. Ware, at Wallaceburg, Brooker, Rodney, Ridgetown, First Avenue Toronto, Petrolia and St. Mary's.

The presence and power of the Holy Spirit, were manifest in all these places, but in a very marked way were his labors blessed at Wallaceburg, First Avenue and Petrolia. Large numbers believed and turned unto the Lord, and many of the converts were baptized and added unto the churches. In Ridgetown also a good work was wrought and quite a number added to the church. Moreover, we can truthfully add, what cannot always be said in connection with such special services, that in every place visited the church was edified and built up in the truth.

In September, Bro. Ware entered again upon regular pastoral work in the town of Lindsay, and most sincerely do we pray that his ministry in that important centre may be abundantly blessed of God.

It has been thought well to add a brief synopsis of this report, so as to present to the pastors and churches in a brief paragraph the items of special interest in connection with the year's work. 262 were baptized during the past three months, and between 870 and 900 during the year. Incomplete returns from five missionaries make it impossible for us to give the exact number for the year. Eight fields, embracing 17 churches, have voluntarily declared themselves self-supporting: Thamesville, Louisville, and Bethlehem, Bothwell, Zone, and Euphemia, Delhi and Teeterville, 1st and 2nd Southwold, London South, Wingham, Sparta, Jaffa and Mount Salem, Kenmore and South Indian.

Nine chapels have been built, viz.: Drummond, South Indian, Clarendon, 1st King, Farewell, Doe Lake, Orchardville, 2nd Glenelg, and Niagara Falls; while the following seven are under contract, and

most of them at
Fort William,
Churches
William and
soon as we are
with pastors.

94 mission-
at over 240 ch-
distressed as w-
last year, we g-
bestowed on ur-
our obligation-
of those of an-
however, that-
May the comm-
embarrassment-
life, and whose

Total Subscripti-
Being (1) Ch-
(a) Ord-
(b) Tha-
(c) Self-

(2) Sunday
(a) Ord-
(b) Tha-
(c) Self-

(3) Individu-
(a) Ord-
(b) Tha-
(c) Self-

(4) Mission-
(5) Women-
(6) Young I-
(7) Associat-
(8) W. H. M-
(9) W. H. M-

Convention Coll-
Home Missi-
Home Missi-

most of them at the point of completion: Potton, Stonefield, Lakefield, Fort William, Kenilworth, Windecker and Hespeler.

Churches have been organized at South Indian, North Bay, Fort William and Niagara Falls. Other places are ready to organize as soon as we are ready to give assurance of our ability to furnish them with pastors.

94 missionary pastors and 34 students have preached the gospel at over 240 churches and stations during the year. Disappointed and distressed as we are over a deficit only a little less than that reported last year, we gratefully acknowledge the signal and manifold mercies bestowed on us by our Heavenly Father, and also thankfully recognize our obligations to the churches for the offerings, so largely in excess of those of any previous year, placed at our disposal. It is evident, however, that curtailment in expenditure has become imperative. May the coming year bring not only deliverance from our financial embarrassments, but also fulness of blessing from Him whose favor is life, and whose loving kindness is better than life.

BAPTIST HOME MISSION BOARD.

In account with Harry L. Stark, Treasurer.

Total Subscriptions, 1891-'92.....		\$20,902 91
Being (1) Churches—		
(a) Ordinary.....	\$12,297 23	
(b) Thank Offering.....	989 93	
(c) Self-Denial.....	820 24	
	<hr/>	\$14,107 40
(2) Sunday Schools—		
(a) Ordinary.....	\$ 1,303 30	
(b) Thank Offering.....	7 00	
(c) Self-Denial.....	4 50	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,314 80
(3) Individuals—		
(a) Ordinary.....	\$ 2,459 62	
(b) Thank Offering.....	7 00	
(c) Self-Denial.....	52 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,518 62
(4) Mission Bands.....	43 50	
(5) Women's Circles.....	45 52	
(6) Young People's Societies.....	126 10	
(7) Associations.....	47 36	
(8) W. H. M. Society West.....	2,350 00	
(9) W. H. M. Society East.....	349 61	
	<hr/>	
Convention Collection, including Pledges—		
Home Mission Sunday.....	\$ 32 05	
Home Mission Night.....	211 25	
	<hr/>	\$ 243 30

Hon. Wm. McMaster Estate.....	\$2,000 00
Standard Publishing Co.....	243 36
Bequests.....	1,035 00
* Being Estate T. Lailey, special.....	\$ 35 00
Late Deacon Geo. Gray.....	100 00
" Peter McLaurin.....	200 00
" James Davies.....	500 00
" B. Bell, St. George.....	100 00
" D. Cameron, Alton.....	100 00
To Balance.....	\$ 3,030 83
	<u>\$27,455 40</u>
By Balance due Treasurer October, 1891.....	\$ 2,829 35
Total Appropriations.....	20,518 24
Being January.....	\$ 4,344 96
April.....	5,167 57
July.....	4,491 92
October.....	6,513 79
Superintendent's Salary.....	\$1,500 00
Superintendent's Expenses.....	435 00
Secretary's Salary.....	250 00
Rev. H. Ware's Salary (Eight Months).....	800 00
Rev. H. Ware's Expenses.....	70 55
A. Burwash's Salary.....	258 48
A. Burwash's Expenses.....	67 03
Travelling Expenses of Delegates.....	168 82
Commission on Orders, Exchange, etc.....	89 80
Post Cards, Postage, Receipt Forms, etc.....	37 50
Home Mission Maps.....	98 15
Expenses re YEAR BOOK.....	191 06
Interest on Overdraft.....	141 39
	<u>\$27,455 40</u>
By Balance due Treasurer.....	\$3,030 83

HARRY L. STARK,

TORONTO, Oct. 31st, 1892.

Treasurer.

Women

MRS. J. W
 " J. A
 " L. C
 " DR. C
 " J. C
 " D. D
 " EDW
 " J. G
 " GREY
 MISS ANN
 MRS. HEWS
 " JOHN
 " D. H
 " J. B.

*Five t

Brant—Mrs
 Elgin—
 Middlesex a
 —London
 Midland Co
 NIE, Br
 Niagara—M
 Hamilton—
 Norfolk—M
 Owen Sound

Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society of Ontario.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-'93.

President:

MRS. A. R. McMASTER, 94 Isabella St., Toronto.

First Vice-President:]

MRS. H. H. HUMPHREY, Toronto.

Second Vice-President:

MRS. BARKER, Ingersoll.

Treasurer:

MISS EMMA DRYDEN, Brooklin.

Cor. Secretary:

MRS. JOHN LILLIE, 40 Gordon Ave., Rosedale, Toronto.

Rec. Secretary:

MISS KING, Toronto.

Secretary Mission Bands:

MISS HATTIE WEST, 51 Huntley St., Toronto.

Board of Managers'

<p>MRS. J. W. ALEXANDER, Toronto.</p> <p>" J. A. BOYD, " "</p> <p>" L. C. BARBER, Boston. " "</p> <p>" DR. CLARKE, Aylmer.</p> <p>" J. COWAN, Toronto.</p> <p>" CRAWFORD, Brantford.</p> <p>" D. DACK, Simcoe.</p> <p>" EDWARDS, St. Thomas.</p> <p>" J. G. GOBLE, Gobles.</p> <p>" GREY, Eden.</p> <p>MISS ANNIE GRANT, Toronto.</p> <p>MRS. HEWSON, St. Catharines.</p> <p>" JOHN HARRIS, Brantford.</p> <p>" D. HUTCHINSON, " "</p> <p>" J. B. HUNTER, Peterboro.</p>	<p>MRS. HOUSE, Toronto.</p> <p>" LUTES, Waterford.</p> <p>" R. W. LAIRD, Toronto.</p> <p>" JAS. MILLS, St. Catharines.</p> <p>" D. MILLS, London.</p> <p>" CHAS. PEASE, Toronto.</p> <p>" G. F. ROBERTSON, London.</p> <p>" T. H. RAND, Toronto.</p> <p>" CHAS. RAYMOND, Guelph.</p> <p>" A. T. SOWERBY, Aylmer.</p> <p>" WM. SCOTT, Toronto.</p> <p>MISS ANNIE TROTTER, Woodstock.</p> <p>MRS. VINER, Hamilton.</p> <p>" WELLS, Toronto.</p> <p>" WURTLE, " "</p>
--	--

*Five to retire each year,—in alphabetical order.

Associational Directors:

<p>Brant—MRS. FOTHERGILL,</p> <p>Elgin— " WELTER, St. Thomas.</p> <p>Middlesex and Lambton—MRS. WELD, —London.</p> <p>Midland Counties—MISS M. McKECH- NIE, Brampton.</p> <p>Niagara—MRS. WM. FORBES, Grimsby.</p> <p>Hamilton—MISS TAPSCOTT, Hamilton.</p> <p>Norfolk—MRS. A. L. FOSTER, Boston.</p> <p>Owen Sound—MRS. D. W. MORISON.</p>	<p>Peterboro—MISS F. CASWELL.</p> <p>Toronto—MRS. CHAS. PEASE, Toronto.</p> <p>Walkertol.—MISS M. WALKER, Mount Forest.</p> <p>Whitby and Lindsay—MISS A. E. DRYDEN, Greenbank.</p> <p>Western—MISS F. W. ILER, Ridge- town.</p> <p>Northern—MRS. JAS. KENDAL, Mid- land.</p> <p>Woodstock—MISS HATCH.</p>
---	--

ABSTRACT OF EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

This year 22 new Circles have been organized, three less than last year; four reorganized. Of the 204 Circles reported by the directors, 88 report a gain in contributions, and 51 a loss. The remainder same as last year. So many new circles organized during the year shows faithful work done by the directors, and shows too that a greater interest is being taken by the women in our churches in Home Missions, and yet, according to the figures below, there are 96 churches in the 15 Associations where no Home Mission Circle exists.

Elgin Association takes the front rank this year. All the Circles, with one exception, having increased their contributions.

While our receipts this year are slightly in excess of last year, still we are obliged to report the humiliating fact that we have for the first time in our history a *deficit*.

The \$500 appropriated for chapel building in the North-west has been given as follows:—\$100 to Moosomin, N. W. Territory—their building is finished and opened Oct. 9th. \$100 to Carman, a growing town in Southern Manitoba—their building was formally opened on the 16th of Oct.

\$100 to Boissvain, another town in Southern Manitoba. This building has been opened for some time, and \$200 has been promised to Edmonton, N. W. T. They have no pastor as yet, but as soon as they secure one they will proceed with building.

The \$200 for chapel building in Ontario was given to the church at Doe Lake finished during the year.

From the five pupils under our care at Grande Ligne good reports have been received. The care of our missionaries in the City of Quebec, Mr. and Mrs. Grennier, is the Bands special work for Home Missions. To them we look for the \$500 required for this work. This year there is a slight falling off in the amount given by the Bands over that of last year, and they have failed by \$41.09 of reaching the amount we had hoped for. The total amount raised by the Bands for Home and Foreign Missions is over \$1800, of this amount only \$458.91 is given to Home Missions. Let those who are interested in Band work see to it that next year every Band has some part, be it ever so small, in Home Mission work.

The only church under our care in the North-west is at Calgary, Rev. H. E. Wise is now in charge. Rev. Geo. Cross having given up the work to take a Theological course at McMaster. The report from the church is favorable. We gave to Calgary for pastor's salary \$350

Sault
baptized
school lar
his wife, v
ler, who h
obliged to
wife may
Marie tow

The
seven hav
gives to P

The
months of
field. Du
four by l
" they are
in this Do

Brace
ing the ye
The churc
wards rese
at Bracebr

Conn
tions, Spr
The meeti
of grace is

Sund
together th
Mr. Jno. V
ized a Uni
have ten w
Circle. W

A lot
dale preac
Home Mi
houses dur

Sault Ste. Marie has a present membership of 63, four have been baptized during the year; congregations are increasing; Sabbath school larger than ever before. We regret that owing to the illness of his wife, which necessitates removal to a warmer climate, Mr. Chandler, who has done such good work for the Master on this field, is obliged to leave, and our prayer is that under sunnier skies his dear wife may soon be restored to perfect health. We give to Sault Ste. Marie towards pastor's salary \$350.

The church at Parry Sound has Rev. J. R. Jackson as pastor, seven have been added by baptism during the year. Your society gives to Parry Sound \$400 a year.

The church at Midland was without a pastor for the first six months of the year. July 1st, Rev. Jas. Kendal was appointed to this field. During the last six months nine have been added by baptism, four by letter. The pastor writes of the members at Midland, that "they are as fine Christians and as loyal Baptists as can be met with in this Dominion." We give to Midland \$300.

Bracebridge, Rev. John Blatherwick, pastor. Nine additions during the year. The outlook for Bracebridge brighter than ever before. The church is being repaired. They would be very glad of help towards reseating and renewing their library. We give to the church at Bracebridge \$300.

Connected with the church at Doe Lake are three preaching stations, Sprucedale, Slarats and Midlothian—Rev. Jas. Millar, pastor. The meetings at all these stations are well attended, and a quiet work of grace is going on.

Sundridge, Stirling Falls and Burk's Falls, have all been worked together the past year under the charge of a student from McMaster, Mr. Jno. Vichart. Two were baptised at Burk's Falls. They organized a Union Mission Circle during the past year at Burk's Falls, they have ten women in the church, and every woman is a member of the Circle. We give to the Doe Lake and Sundridge district \$500.

A lot has been purchased and a special effort made for the Sprucedale preaching station towards securing a church home. Our little Home Missionary paper has been a welcome "Visitor" in all our houses during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN LILLIE,
Cor. Secretary.

RECORDING SECRETARY'S EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

At the first meeting of the Home Mission Board, held in Talbot St. Church, London, the following appropriations were made for 1891-92—

Doe Lake Building	\$200 00
Midland.....	300 00
Bracebridge.....	300 00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	350 00
Parry Sound.....	400 00
Burk's Falls. }	500 00
Sundridge }	
Calgary.....	350 00
North-West Building Fund.....	500 00
French Canadian Mission.....	950 00
Student Labor.....	1000 00
Printing.....	50 00
Total.....	\$4900 00

At an adjourned meeting held Oct. 29th, a request having come from the General Board that your Board be represented at their meetings, the President, Vice-President, and Corresponding Secretary were appointed your representatives.

The semi-annual meeting was held on April 13th, 1892, when a resolution on the death of Mrs. McGregor, prepared by Mrs. York, was read by the Secretary.

The mission at Sprucedale having asked for a further donation of \$75 to assist in building, that amount was voted and the Circles were requested to contribute \$1 each towards the same.

Miss Lobb was appointed to act as Recording Secretary for the remainder of the year.

At the July meeting Mrs. Lillie was appointed to revise Association constitution and Letter to Directors to be submitted to Home and Foreign Boards, which has been done.

The only other meeting of importance was held on October 15th, when your Board heard with deep regret of the intended resignation of Mrs. John Alexander, as Treasurer. Our Society can ill afford to lose one who has so faithfully and efficiently served it ever since its inauguration.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE N. LOBB.

Balance fr
Receipts fr
" "
" "

Missionar
Church Bu
Student L
North-We
Mr. Gren
Mrs. Gren
Furnishin
Support of
Church Lo
Printing A
Recording
Mission B
Printing P

Treasurer's
Associatio

Audited ar

St
M
S
B
P
D
N
P

Ca
N

G
M
M

TREASURER'S EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

Balance from October, 1891.....	\$ 11 57
Receipts from Circles.....	3416 21
" " Bands.....	458 93
" " Specials.....	631 13
	<hr/>
	\$4517 84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Missionaries' Salaries.....	\$1850 00
Church Building in Muskoka.....	210 00
Student Labor.....	500 00
North-West Convention.....	850 00
Mr. Grennier, work in Quebec.....	500 00
Mrs. Grennier, " ".....	100 00
Furnishing Mrs. Grennier's School Room.....	100 00
Support of Students at Grande Ligne.....	250 00
Church Lot at Sprucedale.....	25 00
Printing Annual Report.....	\$30 00
Recording Secretary, Stationery and Map.....	2 55
Mission Band, Stationery.....	1 65
Printing Programmes.....	1 75
	<hr/>
	35 95
Treasurer's Stationery.....	13 35
Associational Directors' Expenses.....	12 32
	<hr/>
	25 67
Balance.....	71 22
	<hr/>
	\$4517 34

ANNIE B. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

Audited and found correct.

J. M. ROXBURGH,	} Auditors.
WM. FINDLAY,	

APPROPRIATIONS 1892-93.

Student Labor.....	\$1000 00
Midland Salary.....	300 00
Sault St. Marie Salary.....	350 00
Bracebridge ".....	300 00
Parry Sound ".....	350 00
Doe Lake ".....	350 00
North Bay Building.....	200 00
Printing.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$2950 00
NORTH-WEST.	
Calgary Salary.....	\$350 00
N. W. Building.....	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$750 00
FRENCH CANADIAN.	
Grande Ligne 5 pupils.....	\$250 00
Mr. Gunnier, Bands special work for Home missions..	500 00
Mrs. G., school.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$850 00

Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society of Eastern Ontario and Quebec.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

President

MRS. G. W. AVERY.

Vice-Presidents

MRS. A. B. HUDSON,

MRS. McELHENRY.

Treasurer

MRS. J. D. McLEAN, 322 Slater St., Ottawa.

Secretary

MRS. C. E. PARSON, 206 Stewart St., Ottawa.

Board of Managers

MRS. G. M. W. CAREY,
" N. LINK,
" W. R. STROUD,
" E. WILMOT,
" N. S. TARR,
" A. K. BLACKADAR,
" R. O. SMITH,
" J. C. JAMIESON,

MRS. S. WHITCOMB,
" K. MACDONALD,
" J. BURGESS,
" D. McLAUREN,
" E. A. COLE,
" J. McEWEN,
" MACDONELL.

Auditors

N. S. TARR,

A. K. BLACKADAR.

The
Ontario s
annual m
ment was
been acco
The
the variou
Circles ha
The
two speci
Most
fields in
Beckwith
Bullock in
In th
East enga
to help bu

Al
At
Bro
Ca
De
Do
Gr
Ki
Mo

Osg
Ost
Ott
Phi
Per
Per
Plu

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT.

The Women's Baptist Home Missionary Society of Eastern Ontario and Quebec has completed its third year of work. At the annual meeting held in Ottawa on the 5th of Oct., much encouragement was felt at the interest taken by all present in hearing what had been accomplished the past year and in planning for the future.

The year just closed has developed a steady growth of interest in the various Circles on behalf of our Home Mission fields; four new Circles having joined in the effort made for their support.

The regular quarterly meetings of the Board have been held, also two special ones, all of which have been well attended.

Most satisfactory reports have reached us of progress made upon fields in which we have special interest, viz.: Clarendon and Bristol, Beckwith and Portland. The Society also gave its mite to help Mr. Bullock in French work in Hull.

In the year to come may the sisters in all our churches in the East engage heartily and lovingly in this work, so that we can do more to help build up the great cause in the home land.

L. J. PARSON,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Algonquin.....	\$ 10 00
Athens.....	1 00
Brockville.....	20 00
Carleton Place.....	26 25
Delta.....	7 00
Dominionville.....	3 70
Grenville.....	19 15
Kingston.....	37 00
Montreal, First Church.....	22 83
" Grace Church.....	5 00
Osgoode.....	16 50
Osnabruk Centre.....	8 00
Ottawa, First Church.....	96 95
Phillipville.....	28 00
Pembroke.....	7 00
Perth.....	22 00
Plum Hollow.....	10 00

WOMEN'S B. H. M. S. OF EASTERN ONT. AND QUE.

Quebec.....	\$10 00
Rockland.....	5 00
South Gower Mission Band.....	11 30
Thurso.....	12 70
Vankleek Hill.....	8 16
West Winchester.....	2 12
Collection at Annual Meeting, Brockville.....	9 26
Collection at Association Meeting, Kemptville.....	5 25
Miss Upham, \$1; Mrs. McKergo, \$1.....	2 00
Balance from last year.....	35 17
	\$441 34
Balance since received—	
Hull.....	\$ 4 00
Osgoode.....	3 20
Mrs. Claxton.....	1 00
West Winchester.....	6 72
Miss Tester \$1; Mrs. McKergo, \$1.....	2 00
	\$458 26
EXPENDITURE.	
Support of students.....	\$334 41
Special work in Portland.....	75 00
Rent of room in Hull.....	25 00
For printing leaflets.....	2 50
Stationery, stamps, and post-office orders.....	4 73
	\$441 34
Oct. 12th.	
Students' support.....	\$15 50
Stamps.....	08
Stationery.....	72
	\$457 64
Cash on hand.....	62
	\$ 458 26

ANNA McLEAN,

Treasurer.

Ancaster..
 Rev. J.
 Brantford
 Mrs. J. I.
 T. S. Sh
 Brantford,
 Y. P. S.
 Calvary ..
 North Star
 Burtch ..
 Drumbo...
 Governor's
 Onondaga
 "
 A memb
 Paris ..
 S. Sheld
 E. Rand
 Plattsville
 St. George.
 Wolverton
 Indian Res

A decr

Algonquin.
 Almonte...
 Arnprior...
 Athens...
 Beckwith
 Carleton Pl
 Delta.....
 Drummond
 Kingston..
 Lanark...
 Middleville
 McNab....
 Pembroke .
 Perth.....
 Philippsville.
 Plum Holl
 Portland ..
 Renfrew...
 A Widow

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

BRANT ASSOCIATION.

	Church.	S. S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Total.
Ancaster.....	\$23 75	.....	.....	.....	\$23 75
Rev. J. Haviland ...	.....	.....	\$ 1 00	.....	1 00
Brantford Ist.....	625 00	\$51 00	.....	.....	676 00
Mrs. J. Harris (spec.)	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
T. S. Shenston "	.....	.....	50 00	.....	50 00
Brantford, Park church	12 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00
Y. P. S. C. E.....	.....	.....	.....	\$25 00	25 00
Calvary.....	26 86	8 25	.....	.....	35 11
North Star.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Burch.....	7 88	.....	.....	.....	7 88
Drumbo.....	17 50	.....	.....	.....	17 50
Governor's Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onondaga 1st.....	36 50	2 92	.....	.....	39 42
" 2nd.....	58 72	.....	.....	.....	58 72
A member.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Paris.....	98 50	.....	.....	.....	98 50
S. Sheldon.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	15 00
E. Randall.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	25 00
Plattville.....	70 46	49 73	.....	.....	120 19
St. George.....	46 19	.....	.....	.....	46 19
Wolverton.....	27 00	7 00	.....	.....	34 00
Indian Reserve.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00
	\$1076 36	\$118 90	\$146 00	\$25 00	\$1366 26

A decrease of \$369.06.

CANADA CENTRAL.

Algonquin.....	\$30 00	.....	.....	.....	\$30 00
Almonte.....	29 00	.....	.....	.....	29 00
Arnprior.....	17 15	\$ 5 85	.....	.....	23 00
Athens.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	3 10
Beckwith.....	5 10	.....	.....	.....	5 10
Carleton Place.....	75 24	15 50	.....	.....	90 74
Delta.....	29 25	60	.....	.....	29 85
Drummond.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....	24 00
Kingston.....	64 37	.....	.....	.....	64 37
Lanark.....	28 00	.....	.....	.....	28 00
Middleville.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00
McNab.....	46 50	.....	.....	.....	46 50
Pembroke.....	30 07	5 00	.....	.....	35 07
Perth.....	37 72	6 94	.....	.....	44 66
Philipsville.....	37 25	.....	.....	.....	37 25
Plum Hollow.....	5 00	2 45	.....	.....	7 45
Portland.....	8 75	.....	.....	.....	8 75
Renfrew.....	22 00	5 00	.....	.....	27 00
A Widow's offering..	.....	.....	\$12 00	.....	* 2 00

CANADA CENTRAL—Continued.

	Church.	S. School.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Total.
Smith's Falls.....	50 00	10 00	.....	.....	60 00
Toledo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 24
Westport.....	28 24	.....	.....	.....	28 24
White Lake.....	25 25	.....	.....	.....	25 25
Brockville.....	43 01	11 31	.....	\$2 99	57 31
Chas. Grant.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
	\$644 00	\$62 65	\$13 00	\$2 99	\$722 54

Increase over last year, \$234.07.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Abbott's Corners.....	\$29 26	.....	.....	.....	\$29 26
Baldwin's Mills.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 60
Barnston.....	12 60	.....	.....	.....	12 60
Mrs. Bellews.....	.....	.....	\$ 5 00	.....	5 00
Beebe Plains.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00
Coaticook.....	40 57	.....	.....	.....	40 57
Dalesville.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00
Rev. T. C. S.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Dixville.....	10 50	.....	.....	6 00	27 50
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. P.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
A Sister.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00
Eaton.....	30 00	2 24	.....	.....	32 24
Grande Ligne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 54
Kingsey Falls.....	7 66	88	.....	.....	30 45
Lachute.....	25 45	.....	.....	.....	165 11
Dr. Stackhouse.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	640 79
Montreal Ist.....	165 11	.....	.....	.....	7 00
Olivet.....	560 60	25 00	.....	.....	2 00
Thanksgiving Ofring	.....	.....	.....	55 19	10 00
Grace.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	19 00
Magog.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Potton.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Sherbrooke.....	17 15	1 85	.....	.....	19 00
St. Andrews, F. Mc-	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Martin.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	10 00
St. Marie.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	19 88
Quebec.....	.....	19 88	.....	.....	1 03
Ebenezer Whitney..	.....	.....	1 03	.....	1 03
Percey Whitney.....	.....	.....	1 03	.....	1 03
Mabel Vincent.....	.....	.....	51	.....	51
Bertie Vincent.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Eastern Ass'n Coll'n..	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 60
	\$941 90	\$56 85	\$33 07	\$75 79	\$1107 61

Increase over last year, \$197.91.

Aylmer ...
 A. T. So...
 Calton...
 Dorchester...
 Dutton...
 Fingal...
 Pastor C...
 Jaffa...
 Houghton...
 Malahide,
 "
 "
 "
 " Jas...
 Mount Sale...
 New Sarun...
 Port Burw...
 Sparta...
 St. Thomas...
 Springfield...
 Southwold...
 "
 Yarmouth...
 Increase...
 Hamilton...
 " V...
 " H...
 " N...
 " W...
 Waterdown...
 Westover...
 Arkona...
 Alvinston...
 Ailsa Craig...
 Brooke...
 " Geo...
 Brigden...
 Caradoc...
 Calvary...
 Courtright...
 Denfield...
 East William...
 Forest...
 A. P. Mc...

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

101

ELGIN ASSOCIATION.

	Church.	S. S.	Individuals	Sundries.	Total.
Aylmer	\$82 45				\$82 45
A. T. Sowerby			\$10 00		10 00
Calton	37 35				37 35
Dorchester	10 02				10 02
Dutton	8 65	\$4 00			12 65
Fingal	28 00	3 66			31 66
Pastor Charlesworth			5 00		5 00
Jaffa	3 61				3 61
Houghton 2nd					
Malahide, Bayham	40 17	4 00			44 17
" J. K. P.			2 51		2 51
" Berean	16 75				16 75
" Jubilee	25 30	2 27			27 57
" Jas. McConnell			5 00		5 00
Mount Salem	3 50				3 50
New Sarum	24 40	4 00			28 40
Port Burwell	31 50				31 50
Sparta	7 27				7 27
St. Thomas	98 23	6 15			104 38
Springfield	6 25				6 25
Southwold 1st	16 70	50			17 20
" 2nd	21 30				21 30
Yarmouth	6 25				6 25
	\$467 70	\$24 58	\$22 51		\$514 79
Increase over last year, \$182.04.					

HAMILTON ASSOCIATION.

Hamilton, James St.	\$222 10				\$222 10
" Victoria Ave.	42 49	\$13 51			56 00
" Herkimer St.	10 87				10 87
" Northern	3 50	5 50			9 00
" Wentworth					
Waterdown	9 60				9 60
Westover	6 00	5 00			11 00
	\$294 56	\$24 01			\$318 57

MIDDLESEX AND LAMBTON ASSOCIATION.

Arkona	\$47 25	\$2 00		\$4 50	\$53 75
Alvinston	4 00		\$2 00		6 00
Ailsa Craig	61 70				61 70
Brooke	4 50				4 50
" Geo. Murray			10 00		14 50
Brigden	10 25				10 25
Caradoc	6 00				6 00
Calvary	16 50				16 50
Courtright	12 75				12 75
Denfield	24 14	7 50			31 64
East Williams	12 00				12 00
Forest	41 52				41 52
A. P. McDonald			25 00		25 00

MIDDLESEX AND LAMBTON ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Church.	S. S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Total.
Lobo Ist.....					
London, Talbot St.	\$157 80	\$22 21			\$180 01
Yours in the Faith...			\$50 00		50 00
Adelaide St.	113 08	5 43			118 51
South.....	77 00				77 00
" C. A. Morehouse			1 00		1 00
Grosvenor St.	22 00	10 00			32 00
Mt. Brydges.....	9 00				9 00
Moore Centre.....	10 00	1 20			11 20
Bequest Late Dea. Gray.....			100 00		100 00
Middlemiss.....	11 00				11 00
B. Campbell.....			5 00		5 00
McGillivray.....	10 00				10 00
Poplar Hill.....	30 00	1 64			31 64
Petrolia.....				70 00	70 00
Plympton.....	6 50				6 50
Parkhill.....	19 00	9 06			28 06
Strathroy.....	30 00				30 00
Sarnia.....	109 00	7 66			116 66
Sarnia Township.....	8 00	6 00			14 00
Theford.....	9 00				9 00
Wyoming.....	15 30				15 30
West Nissouri.....					
S. Vining.....			3 00		3 00
Weidman.....					
	\$877 29	\$72 70	\$196 00	\$74 50	\$1,220 49
Increase over last year, \$446.70.					

MIDLAND COUNTIES ASSOCIATION.

Acton.....	\$11 00				\$11 00
" A Friend.....			\$15 00		15 00
Belfountain.....	6 35				6 35
Brampton.....	53 02	\$3 00			56 02
Burlington.....					
Cheltenham.....	37 40	2 50			40 90
East Flamboro.....	11 00				11 00
East Nissouri.....	21 45				21 45
Edmonton.....	15 57				15 57
Erin.....					
Freelton.....	5 00				5 00
Fullerton.....	32 10	3 20			35 30
Galt.....	21 20	8 40			29 60
Georgetown.....	37 55	10 00			47 55
" K. Groat.....			1 00		1 00
Guelph 1st.....	60 84				60 84
" C. Raymond.....			25 00		25 00
Guelph 2nd.....	22 26	24 65			46 91
Hespler.....	28 42	4 00			32 42
Hillsburg.....	20 00	3 00			23 00
Orangeville.....	6 50	3 50			10 00

St. Mary
Stratford
Seaforth,
"
Sebringvi
Tavistock
Associati

Incre

Beamsvill
Binbrook
Caistor...
Canboro'
Cayuga N
Dundas...
Cayuga S
Dundas...
Dunnville
Fonthill
Grimsby
Niagara F
Miss G
Niagara F
Port Colb
A frien
Rainham
Sherbrook
St. Cathar

"
Thorold...
Tyneside.
Virgil...
Windecke

Includ

Bloomsbu
Boston...
Charlotte
Cheapside
R. v. A.
land
Cnicus...
Decewvill
Delhi...
Eden...
Forestville
Glenmeyer
Hagersville
Hartford,

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

103

MIDLAND COUNTIES ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Church.	S. S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Total.
St. Mary's.....	\$28 90	\$2 00	.....	.....	\$30 90
Stratford.....	75 00	25 79	.....	.....	100 79
Seaforth, S. Trott.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
" A. Smith.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
Sebringville.....	18 00	9 00	.....	.....	27 00
Tavistock.....	25 00	5 00	.....	.....	30 00
Association Collection..	.....	.....	.....	2 90	2 90
	\$536 56	\$104 04	\$56 00	\$2 90	\$699 50
Increase over last year, \$12 76					

NIAGARA ASSOCIATION.

Beamsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binbrook.....	\$11 00	.....	.....	.....	\$11 00
Caistor.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	5 50
Canboro'.....	30 35	.....	.....	.....	30 35
Cayuga N.....	9 17	\$1 90	.....	.....	11 07
Cayuga S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dundas.....	42 00	2 40	.....	.....	44 40
Dunnville.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Fonthill.....	13 25	.....	.....	.....	13 25
Grimsby.....	28 00	4 00	.....	.....	32 00
Niagara Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miss Gunn.....	.....	.....	\$2 00	.....	2 00
Niagara Falls S.....	38 80	.....	.....	.....	38 80
Port Colborne.....	34 00	.....	.....	.....	34 00
A friend.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Rainham Centre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherbrooke.....	16 70	1 00	.....	.....	17 70
St. Catharines.....	69 00	6 00	.....	.....	75 00
" " Lyman St.....	13 50	.....	.....	2 62	16 12
Thorold.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Tyneside.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00
Virgil.....	21 60	.....	.....	.....	21 60
Windecker.....	7 75	.....	.....	.....	7 75
	\$367 62	\$15 30	\$4 00	\$2 62	\$389 54

Including Hamilton churches as last year, an increase \$175.96.

NORFOLK ASSOCIATION.

Bloomsburg.....	\$6 60	.....	.....	.....	\$6 60
Boston.....	107 62	\$5 00	.....	.....	112 62
Charlotteville.....	67	.....	.....	.....	67
Cheapside.....	8 43	.....	.....	.....	8 43
R. v. A. R. Best.....	.....	.....	\$5 00	.....	5 00
land.....	16 43	.....	.....	.....	16 43
Cutus.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	9 00
Decesville.....	18 50	.....	.....	.....	18 50
Delhi.....	13 94	.....	.....	.....	13 94
Eden.....	10 00	8 38	.....	.....	18 38
Forestville.....	10 02	.....	.....	.....	10 02
Glennmeyer.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Hagersville.....	23 95	.....	.....	.....	23 95
Hartford.....	22 32	.....	.....	.....	22 32

HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

NORTHERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Church.	S. S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Total.
Houghton Ist.....	\$13 45				\$13 45
Langton.....	1 65				1 65
Lynnville.....	5 55				5 55
Middleton North.....	5 28				5 28
" South.....	10 97	56			11 47
Port Rowan.....	24 00				24 00
Miss Anderson.....			38		38
Pine Grove.....	7 25				7 25
Port Dover.....	9 50				9 50
Round Plains.....					
Simcoe.....	55 12				55 12
Robt. Young.....			\$10 00		10 00
Miss L. M. Harris.....			10 00		10 00
Selkirk.....	7 82				7 82
Spring Arbor.....					
Testerville.....	2 00				2 00
Tyrrell.....	3 65				3 65
Villa Nova.....	45 00	\$8 00			53 00
Vittoria.....	39 17				39 17
Waterford.....	86 23	4 75			90 98
Victor and Grange Hall.....	7 42				7 42
Black Creek, Miss S. Beam.....			4 00		4 00
Norfolk Asso. Coll.....				\$5 75	5 75
	\$575 54	\$26 63	\$29 38	\$5 75	\$637 30
Increase over last year, \$250.24.					

NORTHERN ASSOCIATION.

Barrie.....	\$42 00				\$42 00
Bracebridge.....	7 75	\$6 00			13 75
Brechin.....				53	53
Burk's Falls.....		3 62			3 62
Collingwood.....	24 00	5 00			29 00
Creemore.....	5 83				5 83
Doe Lake.....	3 10	5 10			8 20
Edgar.....	5 00				5 00
Mrs. N. Clutton.....			\$5 00		5 00
Innisfil and Muskoka.....	8 00				8 00
Josephine.....	3 00	3 00			6 00
Marchmont.....	16 10	3 00			19 10
Midland.....	10 05				10 05
Jas. Kendall.....			5 00		5 00
Minesing.....					
North Bay.....	2 60				2 60
Orillia.....	69 00	9 30			78 30
Oro East.....	4 00				4 00
Parry Sound.....	19 46	3 71			23 17
Port Arthur.....	38 05	2 12			40 17
Stayner.....	18 50	4 00			22 50
Sault Ste. Marie.....	15 29	11 15		6 00	32 44
Stirling Falls.....		75			75
Sundridge.....	1 00				1 00
Uthoff.....	4 00				4 00
PortCarling, J. S. Wal- lis.....			7 00		7 00
Northern Asso. Coll.....				2 76	2 76
	\$296 73	\$56 75	\$17 00	\$9 29	\$379 77
Decrease of \$7.29.					

Billericia...
 Breadalban...
 Rev. J. C.
 Buckingham...
 Clarence...
 Clarendon...
 Cornwall...
 Cumberlan...
 Innis...
 Dominionvi...
 E. Temple...
 Dempsey...
 Grenville...
 Kemptville...
 Kenmore...
 Mission I...
 Duncanvi...
 Morrisburg...
 Mrs. Bar...
 Mrs. Log...
 Miss Gib...
 Mulgrave...
 N. N. Mills...
 Ormond...
 Mission B...
 Osgoode...
 Onabruck...
 Ottawa Ist...
 Ottawa, Con...
 Hull Mission...
 Papineauvill...
 Riceville...
 Rockland...
 Roxboro'...
 South Gower...
 A friend...
 Thurso...
 H. Renfrew...
 Vankleek H...
 H. Lough...
 West Winch...
 St. Amadee...
 South India...
 Mrs. J. Mc...
 Bequest of...
 McLaren...
 Association t

An incre

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

Total.
\$13 45
1 65
5 55
5 28
11 47
24 00
38
7 25
9 50
55 12
10 00
10 00
7 82
2 00
3 65
53 00
39 17
90 98
7 42
4 00
5 75
37 30
42 00
13 75
53
3 62
29 00
5 83
8 20
5 00
5 00
8 00
6 00
9 10
0 05
5 00
2 60
8 30
4 00
0 17
2 50
2 44
75
1 00
1 00

		OTTAWA ASSOCIATION.				
		Church.	S.S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Totals.
	Billericia.....	\$12 00				\$ 12 00
	Breadalbane.....	37 00				37 00
	Rev. J. Cross.....			\$ 5 00		5 00
	Buckingham.....	15 00	\$ 8 12			23 12
	Clarence.....	35 00	3 00			38 00
	Clarendon.....	9 00				9 00
	Cornwall.....	42 14				42 14
	Cumberland, A. Mc- Innis.....			3 00		3 00
	Dominionville.....	18 92				18 92
	E. Templeton.....					
	Dempsey.....	8 00				8 00
	Grenville.....	32 10				32 10
	Kemptville.....	19 69	1 30			20 99
	Kenmore.....	44 88	7 12			52 00
	Mission Band.....				\$ 8 00	8 00
	Duncanville Mission.....				8 00	8 00
	Morrisburg.....	30 00				30 00
	Mrs. Barrie.....			3 00		3 00
	Mrs. Logan.....			4 10		4 10
	Miss Gibson.....			5 00		5 00
	Mulgrave.....	15 00				15 00
	N. N. Mills.....	11 28				11 28
	Ormond.....	107 35	12 45			119 80
	Mission Band.....				8 82	8 82
	Osgoode.....	91 46	1 00			92 46
	Osnabruk.....	68 85				68 85
	Ottawa 1st.....	355 62	32 96			388 58
	Ottawa, Concession St.....	4 50	12 20			16 70
	Hull Mission.....		1 05			1 05
	Papineauville.....	7 20	0 75			7 95
	Riceville.....					
	Rockland.....	22 00				22 00
	Roxboro'.....	18 50	1 50			20 00
	South Gower.....	36 75				36 75
	A friend.....			5 00		5 00
	Thurso.....	13 00	15 00			28 00
	H. Renfrew.....	50 00				50 00
	Vankleek Hill.....	44 20	3 58			47 78
	H. Lough.....			10 00		10 00
	West Winchester.....	52 75				52 75
	St. Amadee.....	6 15				6 15
	South Indian.....	10 00				10 00
	Mrs. J. McVeigh.....			0 75		0 75
	Bequest of late Peter McLaren.....			200 00		200 00
	Association Collection.....				15 90	15 90
		\$1218 34	\$100 03	\$235 85	\$40 72	\$1594 94

An increase of \$587.78.

OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION.

	Church.	S.S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Totals.
Bay View	\$ 6 60				\$ 6 60
Bentick	21 30	\$2 10			23 40
Burgoyne	20 00	1 00			21 00
Cape Rich	3 00				3 00
Chesley	16 43				16 43
Daywood	27 87	3 15			31 02
Durham	36 50	6 00			42 50
Elderslie	20 00	1 25			21 25
Flesherton	36 80				36 80
Glenelg	13 44				13 44
Keady	25 00	1 00			26 00
Kimberley Mission				2 55	2 55
Mrs. J. Jones			1 25		1 25
Meaford	5 50	4 00			9 50
Morley					
N. Bruce	25 00				25 00
Owen Sound	77 79	6 50			84 29
A Sister			1 00		1 00
Paisley	75 00	6 00			81 00
Port Elgin	5 00				5 00
Priceville	32 00				32 00
Sullivan	9 00				9 00
S. Sydenham	30 50	3 50			34 00
Tara	5 70				5 70
Mrs. J. Broadfoot			2 00		2 00
Thornbury	8 50				8 50
Sauble Falls	9 25				9 25
Warton	10 00	2 00			12 00
Wm. Smellie			2 00		2 00
Woodford	12 45				12 45
	\$532 63	\$36 50	\$6 25	\$2 55	\$577 93

Increase over last year, \$239.36.

PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION.

Bailieboro'	\$24 00				\$24 00
J. C. Pilkey			\$5 00		5 00
Belleville	38 30				38 30
A. M.			1 00		1 00
Brighton	15 68				15 68
Campbellford	7 00	\$4 00			11 00
Cobourg		3 00			3 00
Colborne	21 92	8 00			29 92
Band				\$2 25	2 25
Cramahe	52 45	1 40			53 85
Dummer	6 89	1 18			8 07
Douro					
Faraday	3 50				3 50
Fenella	10 00				10 00
Haldimand	21 30	1 00			22 30
Lakefield	16 38				16 38
Norwood	6 20	2 05			8 25
Peterboro'	80 00				80 00

Port Hope
Selwyn ..
Sidney ..
Gilmour M
Y. P. S
Stirling ..
Warsaw ..
R. Kido
Westwood
J. Metc

Inc

Aurora ...
Mrs. E.
Bethel (K
Mrs. E.
Dixie ...
Eglinton .
Ebenezer .
Highfield .
King 1st .
King 2nd .
Schomberg
Markham
Stouffville
York Mills

TORO
First Aven
Birch Aven
Bloor St.
Executors
College St.
Thank-of
Dovercourt
Beverly St
Thank-of
Immanuel
Mission I
J. W. Du
Bequest
W. H. W
W. Davi
Miss H.
Jarvis St.
Y.P.B.U
Rev. Wn
family
Kew Beach
Lansdowne
J. P. Mc

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

107

PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Church.	S.S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Totals.
Port Hope	\$125 52				\$125 52
Selwyn					
Sidney	10 03				10 03
Gilmour Memorial	56 00	\$5 85			61 85
Y. P. S. C. E.				\$10 00	10 00
Stirling	6 25				6 25
Warsaw	8 45	1 32			9 77
R. Kidd			81 00		1 00
Westwood					
J. Metcalf			1 00		1 00
	\$509 87	827 80	88 00	812 25	\$557 92
Increase over last year, \$63.81.					

TORONTO ASSOCIATION.

Aurora	\$2 75				\$2 75
Mrs. E. Telfer			\$15 00		15 00
Bethel (King)	29 00				29 00
Mrs. E. Telfer			10 00		10 00
Dixie					
Eglinton	10 10				10 10
Ebenezer	19 83	1 51			21 34
Highfield					
King 1st	19 82				19 82
King 2nd	19 48	1 16			20 64
Schomberg	32 45				32 45
Markham 1st	7 00				7 00
Stouffville	9 00				9 00
York Mills	44 50	6 00			50 50
TORONTO.					
First Avenue	68 61	10 00			78 61
Birch Avenue				5 00	5 00
Bloor St.	896 01	33 33			964 34
Executors of late T. Lailey (special)			35 00		
College St.	86 50	5 00			91 50
Thank-offering				32 20	32 20
Dovercourt Road	38 95	25 63			64 58
Beverly St.	33 53	9 57			43 10
Thank-offering				5 80	5 80
Immanuel					
Mission Band				3 00	3 00
J. W. Davies			150 00		150 00
Bequest				500 00	500 00
W. Davies			500 00		500 00
W. H. W.			5 00		5 00
Miss H. W.			1 25		1 25
Jarvis St.	2017 11	200 00			2217 11
Y.P.B.U.				5 00	5 00
Rev. Wm. Muir and family	100 00				100 00
Kew Beach	7 50	3 00			10 50
Lansdowne Ave.	28 11	18 55			46 66
J. P. McEwen (special)			15 00		15 00

HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

TORONTO ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Church.	S.S.	Individuals.	Supdries.	Totals.
Ossington Ave.	\$10 00				\$10 00
Parliament St.	17 45	\$5 00			22 45
Queen St.					
Royce Ave.					
Sheridan Ave.	14 56	3 85			18 41
Birthday offering...				\$2 13	2 13
Tecumseth St.	15 90	7 50			23 40
Walmer Road.					
Prof. Farmer			\$20 00		20 00
Prof. Campbell			10 00		10 00
T. Urquhart			5 00		5 00
Toronto Association ..				5 45	5 45
	\$3528 16	\$558 58	\$731 25	\$330 10	\$5148 09
Increase over last year, \$1826.25.					

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION

Arthur	\$20 67	\$1 05			\$30 72
Attwood	41 14	9 10			50 24
Base Line	13 00	2 35			15 35
Clinton	7 33	2 60			9 93
Farewell	13 75	1 26			15 01
Gorrie	5 15				5 15
Glamis	71 60	4 25			75 85
Greenock	8 00				8 00
Howick	15 60				15 60
Kincardine	32 50				32 50
Listowell	14 75				14 75
Lucknow	9 25				9 25
Student				\$65 00	65 00
Mourt Forest	27 20	2 04			29 24
Palmerston	5 00				5 00
Teeswater	29 10				29 10
Tiverton	62 50	7 74			70 24
Mission Band				7 00	7 00
A Friend			\$10 00		10 00
Pastor Shields			5 00		5 00
Walkerton	48 56	5 00			53 56
Wingham	42 50	5 00			47 50
	\$476 60	\$40 39	\$15 00	\$72 00	\$603 99
Increase over last year, \$253.23.					

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

Aldboro'	\$15 33	\$1 80			\$17 13
Bethlehem	2 75				2 75
Blenheim	18 00				18 00
Blytheswood	3 00				3 00
Bothwell	9 43	1 00			10 43
Brooker	10 00				10 00
Cedar Springs	10 00				10 00
Chatham	30 79				30 79
Colchester	27 00				27 00

Dresden .
Euphemia
Essex Cen
T. H. D
Florence .
Harrow .
Kingsville
Leamington
Louisville
Mosa .
Newbury .
Palmyra .
Ridgetown
Iler fam
Y. P. B. U
Rochester
Rodney .
T. Carey
Thamesville
Wallacebur
Wilkesport
West Lorn
Wheatley .
Windsor .
Zone .

Incor

Baddon .
Brooklin .
Hon. Joh
Baker Hill.
Bobcaygeon
Brook .
Claremont .
Cannington
Fenelon Pa
Goodwood .
Green River
Kinmount .
Lindsay .
" In His I
Conventio
Manilla .
Y. P. S. C
Markham .
Oshawa .
Port Perry .
Pickering .
Reaboro .
Sunderland
scotch Line
Uxbridge .
Whitby .

DETAILS OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

109

WESTERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Church.	S.S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Totals.
Dresden.....	1 25	1 25	.....	.....	2 50
Euphemia.....	15 50	5 00	.....	.....	20 50
Essex Centre.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. DeCew.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	30 00
Florence.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Harrow.....	15 56	.....	.....	.....	15 56
Kingsville.....	10 25	4 00	.....	.....	14 25
Leamington.....	42 75	.....	.....	.....	42 75
Louisville.....	23 05	75	.....	.....	23 80
Mosa.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00
Newbury.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Palmyra.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Ridgetown.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00
Iler family.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00
Y. P. B. U.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85
Rochester.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	1 75
Rodney.....	17 07	.....	.....	.....	17 07
T. Carey.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Thamesville.....	16 95	2 75	.....	.....	19 70
Wallaceburg.....	31 50	7 00	.....	.....	38 50
Wilkesport.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
West Lorne.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	1 60
Wheatley.....	4 20	1 80	.....	.....	6 00
Windsor.....	77 00	9 50	.....	.....	86 50
Zone.....	11 82	.....	.....	.....	11 82
	\$464 55	\$36 45	\$37 00	\$90 85	\$538 85

Increase over last year, \$65.11.

WHITBY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION.

Baddon.....	\$3 75	.....	.....	.....	\$3 75
Brooklin.....	26 00	.....	.....	.....	26 00
Hon. John Dryden..	.....	.....	\$40 00	.....	40 00
Baker Hill.....	.....	\$2 21	.....	.....	2 21
Bobcaygeon.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Brook.....	13 11	.....	.....	.....	13 11
Claremont.....	35 75	13 00	.....	.....	48 75
Cannington.....	11 00	1 00	.....	.....	12 00
Fenelon Falls.....	44 27	1 65	.....	.....	45 92
Goodwood.....	4 30	2 60	.....	.....	6 90
Green River.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Kinnmount.....	34 00	.....	.....	.....	34 00
Lindsay.....	146 32	25 00	.....	.....	171 32
"In His Name.".....	.....	.....	600 00	.....	600 00
Convention Col'tion.	.....	.....	.....	32 05	32 05
Manilla.....	26 21	1 50	.....	.....	27 71
Y. P. S. C. E.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	12 00
Markham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oshawa.....	19 42	6 00	.....	.....	25 42
Port Perry.....	3 52	.....	.....	.....	3 52
Pickering.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Reaboro'.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00
Sunderland.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Scotch Line.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Uxbridge.....	22 75	1 00	.....	.....	23 75
Whitby.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00

WHITBY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION—Continued.

	Churches.	S. S.	Individuals.	Sundries.	Total.
Whitevale.....	\$42 00	\$4 00	.....	.....	\$46 00
Pastor Shaw.....	.....	.....	\$5 00	.....	5 00
	\$485 40	\$57 96	\$645 00	\$44 05	\$1232 41
Increase over last year	\$178.99.				

WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION.

Seachville.....	\$47 17	\$4 70	.....	.....	\$51 87
Bookton.....	7 04	.....	.....	.....	7 04
Brownville.....	40 00	5 00	.....	.....	45 00
Burford.....	38 25	.....	.....	.....	38 25
Mr. and Mrs. E. Patton	.....	.....	\$50 00	.....	50 00
Burgessville.....	54 00	.....	.....	.....	54 00
" Mission Band.	.....	.....	.....	\$2 50	2 50
Goble's.....	18 35	9 00	.....	.....	27 35
Goshen.....	10 87	.....	.....	.....	10 87
Ingersoll.....	67 00	.....	.....	.....	67 00
Friends in Ingersoll..	.....	.....	.....	12 50	12 50
Mount Elgin.....	29 95	.....	.....	.....	29 95
Norwich.....	37 65	1 75	.....	.....	39 40
Oterville.....	8 70	.....	.....	.....	8 70
" J. V.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Oxford East.....	3 30	.....	.....	.....	3 30
" West.....	11 85	.....	.....	.....	11 85
Salford.....	33 91	.....	.....	.....	33 91
Scotland.....	67 88	.....	.....	.....	67 88
Springford.....	20 50	.....	.....	.....	20 50
" Col. by Misses Shat-	.....	.....	.....	3 85	3 85
tuck and Armstrong..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tilsonburg.....	26 07	3 00	.....	15 00	29 07
" Y. P. S. C. E	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
" Pastor Bosworth	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Woodstock, Ist.....	173 62	18 64	.....	.....	192 26
" East End Mission	.....	.....	.....	4 76	4 76
" Oxford St.....	44 60	1 70	.....	.....	46 30
Zorra East.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	35 00
Judson Miss. Society..	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
	\$775 71	\$43 79	\$70 00	\$48 61	\$938 11
Increase over last year,	\$188.85.				

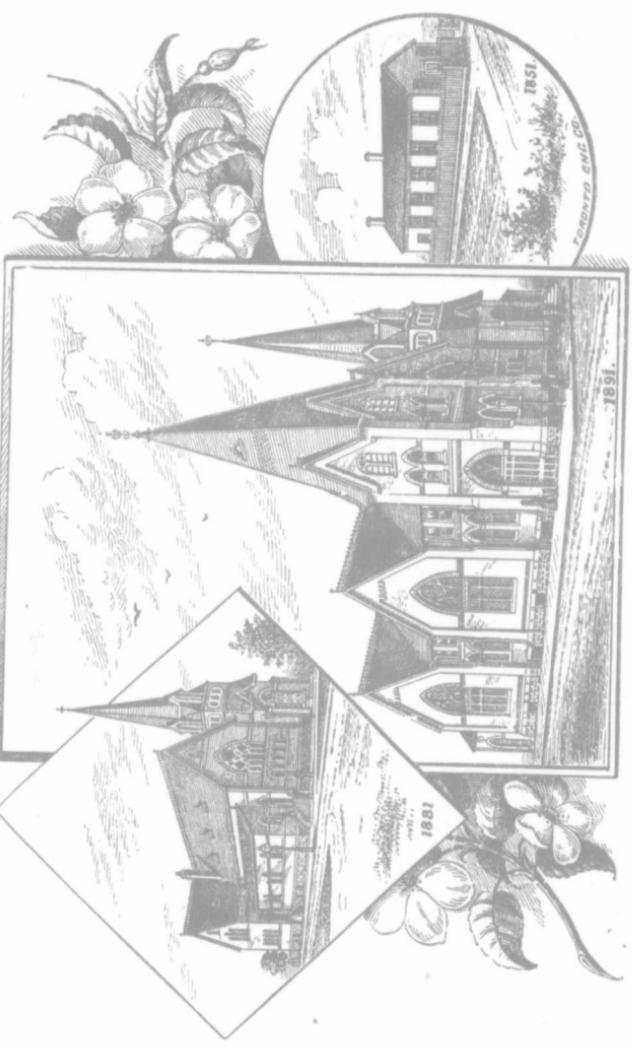
PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS WHOSE CHURCH CONNECTION IS UNKNOWN TO THE COMPILER.

R. S. (Sen.) \$1, P. H. Hendershot \$1, A Friend \$2, Mrs. John Dale, Man., \$25, J. W. Kelly \$1, Rev. H. W. Ware \$20, M. McCallum \$5, Rev. Wm. Pugsley, Jr., \$25, Mr. and Mrs. Richards \$1, Ingersoll Friends \$2.75, Some One 50c., Miss McM. \$70, Mrs. D. Watkins \$5, Self Denial \$10.42, Friend B. C. \$5, Malcolm Gillies \$5, G. L. Cook \$5, Friend \$5, Friend \$2, Friend, Balderson's, \$5, B. H. Ives \$5, Friend \$5, W. T. Bunt \$10, Friend \$7.50, D. Cameron, Alton, Bequest, \$100, Mrs. J. Randall \$4, C. L. Ives \$4, Friend, Valleyfield, \$5, J. Turner, Little Current, \$5, F. Tracey \$2, B. W. Zieman \$5, S. R. Stephens, Arlington, \$1, Mrs. J. Somerville \$1, Mrs. Nellie, Southwork, \$4, A. N. Barber \$10, Convention Collection, Brantford, \$211.25, Mr. and Mrs. Clutton, Danlop, \$15, G. E. Polkenham \$5, R. D. McDonald \$7, Mrs. L. McMichel \$1, J. S., High Bluff, \$1, John McLaurin, D.D., Bangalore, \$5, Box 749, Brantford, \$12, Mrs. Reid \$1, K. Parsons \$1, Home Mission \$1, W. Langdale \$1.

Total.
\$46 00
5 00
1282 41

\$51 87
7 04
45 00
38 25
50 00
54 00
2 50
27 35
10 87
67 00
12 50
29 95
39 40
8 70
10 00
3 30
11 85
33 91
67 88
20 50
3 85
29 07
15 00
10 00
192 26
4 76
46 30
35 00
10 00
038 11

N IS
Man.,
Wm.,
Some
B. C.
rson's,
Alton,
\$5, J.
phens,
Barber
unlop,
High
Mrs.



SARNIA BAPTIST CHURCH.

REV. C. McLAURIN, PASTOR.

McMaster University.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

THEODORE H. RAND, D.C.L., Chancellor, <i>Ex officio</i>	Toronto.
D. E. THOMSON, Q.C.	Toronto.
W. J. COPP, Esq.	Hamilton.
HON. JOHN DRYDEN, M.P.P.	Brooklin.
HON. CHANCELLOR J. A. BOYD, LL.D.	Toronto.
A. A. AYER, Esq.	Montreal.
C. J. HOLMAN, Esq.	Toronto.
D. W. KARN, Esq.	Woodstock.
JOHN KENNEDY, Esq.	Montreal.
GEORGE EDWARDS, Esq.	Thurso.
WILLIAM BUCK, Esq.	Brantford.
REV. R. G. BOVILLE, B.D.	Hamilton.
REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.	Woodstock.
J. SHORT McMASTER, Esq.	Toronto.
REV. ELMORE HARRIS, B.A.	Toronto.
JOHN STARK, Esq.	Toronto.
REV. JAMES GRANT.	Toronto.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

<i>Chairman</i>	HON. JOHN DRYDEN.
<i>Treasurer</i>	J. SHORT McMASTER.
<i>Secretary</i>	T. F. WEBB, Board of Trade building, Toronto.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

C. J. HOLMAN.	<i>Chairman.</i>
REV. R. G. BOVILLE,	D. W. KARN,
REV. E. W. DADSON,	J. SHORT McMASTER,
HON. JOHN DRYDEN,	CHANCELLOR RAND,
REV. JAMES GRANT,	D. E. THOMSON,
REV. ELMORE HARRIS,	JOHN STARK.

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE.

A. A. AYER,	D. W. KARN,
W. J. COPP,	JOHN STARK.

SENATE.

THE CHANCELLOR, THEODORE H. RAND, M.A., D.C.L., *Chairman.*

THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

From the Faculty of the University.

PROF. T. TROTTER, B.A.	|	PROF. C. GOODSPEED, D.D.
PROF. P. S. CAMPBELL, B.A.	|	PROF. G. B. FOSTER, Ph.D.
PROF. J. H. FARMER, B.A.		

From the Faculty of Woodstock College.

J. I. BATES, B.A., Ph.M.	|	D. K. CLARKE, B.A.
--------------------------	--	--------------------

Representatives of the Graduates in Theology.

REV. W. M. WALKER, B.A.	|	REV. W. J. MCKAY, B.A., B.D.
REV. S. S. BATES, B.A.	|	REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A., B.D.
REV. J. J. BAKER, M.A.		

Representing the Convention of the Maritime Provinces in matters pertaining to Theology.

REV. E. M. KEIRSTEAD, M.A.	|	REV. E. WHITMAN.
H. H. BLYTH, M.A., Q.C.	|	HON. WALLACE GRAHAM.
HON. J. W. JOHNSTON, D.C.L.	|	REV. E. M. SAUNDERS, D.D.
REV. J. W. MANNING, B.A.	|	F. H. EATON, M.A.

Representing the Convention of Manitoba and the North-West in matters pertaining to Theology.

H. S. WESTBROOK, Esq.	|	S. J. MCKEE, Esq.
-----------------------	--	-------------------

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

CHANCELLOR RAND,	}	<i>ex-officio.</i>
PRINCIPAL BATES.		
SUPT. HOME MISSIONS.		
SECRETARY FOR. MISSIONS.		
REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.		
REV. D. M. WELTON, D.D.		
REV. C. GOODSPEED, D.D.		
REV. R. G. BOVILLE, M.A., B.D.		
REV. JAMES GRANT.		

UNIVERSITY FACULTY.

- THE CHANCELLOR, THEODORE H. RAND, D.C.L., Principal.—Professor of Education and Ethics.
- ALBERT H. NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D.—Professor of History and Civil Polity.
- DANIEL M. WELTON, Ph.D., D.D.—Professor of Hebrew and Cognate Languages, and Old Testament Exegesis.
- PETER S. CAMPBELL, B.A.—Professor of the Latin and the Greek Languages and Literatures.
- JONES H. FARMER, B.A.—Professor of New Testament and Patristic Greek.
- ALEXANDER C. MCKAY, B.A.—Professor of Mathematics and Physics.
- CALVIN GOODSPEED, D.D.—Professor of Systematic Theology and Christian Evidences.
- THOMAS TROTTER, B.A.—Professor of Homiletics, Pastoral Theology and Church Polity.
- MALCOLM S. CLARK, B.A.—Professor of the Modern Languages and Literatures.
- GEORGE B. FOSTER, Ph.D.—Professor of Philosophy, Psychology and Logic.
- A. B. WILLMOTT, M.A.—Lecturer in the Natural Sciences.
- D. R. KEYS, M.A.—Lecturer in the English Language and Literature.
- H. P. WHIDDEN, B.A.—Lecturer in Elocution.

JOSEPH I.
NEIL S. M.
DONALD R.
HUGH S.
WILSON R.
ABRAHAM
R. D. GEO

MR. C.

WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

FACULTY.

JOSEPH I. BATES, B.A., PH.M., PRINCIPAL, The Bible and Latin and Greek.

NEIL S. McKECHNIE, B.A., English Language and Literature.

DONALD K. CLARKE, B.A., Modern Languages and Manual Training.

HUGH S. ROBERTSON, B.A., Physics and Senior Mathematics.

WILSON R. SMITH, Science and Junior Mathematics.

ABRAHAM L. McCRIMMON, M.A., Latin and Greek.

R. D. GEORGE, Preparatory Department.

COLLEGE PHYSICIAN.

DR. A. McLAY, Woodstock.

MR. GEORGE PETERS,
Steward.

MRS. GEORGE PETERS,
Matron.

THE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF TORONTO BAPTIST
COLLEGE.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-93.

President—J. J. BAKER.

Vice-Presidents—W. M. WALKER, D. DACK, D. G. McDONALD.

Recording Secretary-Treasurer—W. H. CLINE.

Corresponding Secretary—S. S. BATES.

The object of this Association is to cultivate the spirit of fraternity and unity among its members, and to secure hearty and prompt co-operation in all matters pertaining to the interests of Toronto Baptist College, and of ministerial education in general.

THE ASSOCIATED ALUMNI OF WOODSTOCK COLLEGE

President—REV. S. S. BATES, B.A.

First Vice-President—MRS. GEORGE SALE.

Second Vice-President—PROF. J. H. FARMER, B.A.

Secretary—REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, M.A.

Treasurer—MR. N. S. McKECHNIE, B.A.

Directors—REV. W. C. WEIR, B.A.

REV. E. W. DADSON, B.A.

REV. G. H. FRASEE.

MR. ROBERT CLARK.

REV. T. LUCKENS.

MR. J. I. BATES, B.A.

MISS M. MACKENZIE.

MISS C. HOLTBY.

MRS. T. S. JOHNSON.

MOULTON COLLEGE.

FACULTY.

- ADELAIDE L. SMILEY, M.A., PRINCIPAL, The Bible.
JENNIE STORK, B.A., Mathematics.
BLANCHE BISHOP, B.A., English Literature and Natural Science.
MARY S. DANIELS, B.A., Classics and Natural Science.
HELEN S. SHANKS, Modern Languages.
MARY H. SMART, Resident Teacher in Music.
H. GERTRUDE HART, Elocution and Physical Culture.
EUSEBIA MINARD, Preparatory Department.
MRS. MARY E. DIGNAM, Instructor in Drawing and Painting.

A. S. VOGT, Piano.

W. O. FORSYTH, Piano and Harmony.

CATHARINE HARPER, *Matron*.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SENATE AND THE BOARD
OF GOVERNORS OF McMASTER UNIVERSITY.

To the Regular Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec :

BRETHREN,—The Senate and the Board of Governors of McMaster University beg leave to submit the following report :

The past year has been, in many respects, one of the most momentous in the history of our educational work. The completion of the organization of the University, which has from the beginning been one of the most perplexing problems with which the governing bodies have had to deal, has at last been accomplished. The Charter of the University, as is well known, provides for a Chancellor and a Principal of each of the two University Departments. If the Arts and Theological Departments had been located in different places, it would no doubt have been thought advisable to appoint the full complement of administrative officers. The decision of the denomination to establish the Arts Department in Toronto, and to develop it in the closest relationship with the Theological Department; and the subsequent decision to inaugurate the Arts Department before special buildings for the purpose could be provided, necessitated an organization in which the discipline of the two departments should have much in common. For some years the conviction has been pressing itself more and more on the minds of members of the governing bodies and of the Faculties, that the Arts and Theological Departments having been thus brought together into one building, and the life and discipline of the two Departments having been brought into the most intimate association, a unification of administration must sooner or later follow, it came to be widely felt that if a man could be found for the Chancellorship who could command the confidence of both Departments and of the denomination, the two Principalships might advantageously be vested in the Chancellor, and that thus a strong and effective administration might be secured.

Early in the present year, after a long period of delay, Professor Jesse B. Thomas, D.D., who had been invited to the Chancellorship of the University, gave an adverse decision. The enthusiastic and successful administration of the newly inaugurated Arts Department by Professor Theodore H. Rand, D.C.L., as chairman of the Arts Faculty, his fine culture, his rich educational experience, and his well-known administrative ability, together with the fact that he was known to

posses
produce
govern
hand.
perman
adminis
tion of
and the
Chancel
versity
of our e
united
removed
situation
the Arts
developm
inationa

We
unify th
was no c
deprecia
during t
tempora

The A
Prof. Ge
Convent
study in
of Victo
science o
of Acad
Departm
Lecturer
provided
and thir
Universi

Prof
Testamen
tained as

The
regards
freshmen

The
from the
more pro
but the a

possess the fullest confidence and highest esteem of his colleagues, produced a growing conviction in the minds of the members of the governing bodies that the man for the position was immediately at hand. At a meeting of the Senate last May, a proposition to appoint permanent Principals led to a re-opening of the whole question of administration, an almost unanimous decision in favor of the unification of the Faculties of Theology and Arts as a University Faculty, and the enthusiastic nomination and appointment of Dr. Rand to the Chancellorship of the University, and the Principalship of the University Faculty. That both of these decisions were in the best interests of our educational work, we believe time will demonstrate. With a united Faculty, with the possibilities of friction in administration removed, with an administrative head who is thoroughly master of the situation, and who takes as deep an interest in the Theological as in the Arts work, we look forward with confidence to a steady and rapid development of the University along the lines of Christian and denominational ideas.

We would have it thoroughly understood, that, in deciding to unify the Faculties and the administration of the University, there was no disposition on the part of the governing bodies to undervalue or depreciate the faithful, self-sacrificing, and efficient work performed during the past two years by Professor Calvin Goodspeed, D.D., as temporary chairman of the Theological Department.

The Arts Department has been strengthened by the accession of Prof. George B. Foster, Ph.D., who, though appointed before the last Convention, is just taking his place in the University, after a year of study in Germany, and of Lecturer A. B. Willmott, M.A., a graduate of Victoria University, and for the past two years a graduate student in science of Harvard University. Mr. H. P. Whidden, B.A., a graduate of Acadia University, and an undergraduate in the Theological Department of McMaster University, is doing acceptable service as Lecturer on Elocution. The Chair of English has been temporarily provided for by the appointment as Lecturer, on the work of the second and third years, of Mr. D. R. Keyes, M.A., Lecturer in English in the University of Toronto.

Professor Farmer's first year of work in the Department of New Testament Greek has justified the high expectations that were entertained as to his fitness for this department of instruction.

The attendance in Arts in both the first and second year was, as regards numbers and quality, all that could have been expected. A freshmen class of 30 has just entered.

The Theological Department has suffered somewhat, temporarily, from the wholesome pressure that has been brought to bear upon the more promising students to pursue the Arts Course in whole or in part; but the attendance, as will be seen from the subjoined report, has been

somewhat in excess of that of recent years; and excellent work has been done.

Woodstock College has suffered severely through the loss by death of its honored and efficient Principal, Mr. W. H. Huston, M.A. The following resolutions with reference to his death were passed by the Senate and the Board:

RESOLUTION ON PRINCIPAL HUSTON.

"Inasmuch as it has pleased Almighty God, in His inscrutable but all-wise Providence, to remove by death our dear brother, the late W. H. Huston, M.A., Principal of Woodstock College, this Senate desires to place on record,

1. That we believe him to have possessed to an exceptional degree the qualities requisite for the conducting of the school at Woodstock—a generous and deep-seated love of young men, unusual ability to impart instruction, and a sympathy and strength of Christian character begotten of fellowship with Jesus Christ.
2. The Senate moreover desires to express its deep sense of the loss sustained by the educational interests of this body in the removal of Brother Huston from what promised to be a long career of great usefulness.
3. The Senate further desires to assure Mrs. Huston of its most sincere sympathy with her in this great trial and bereavement, and to say that the prayer of this Senate will be that the God of the fatherless and the widow may, in His infinite mercy and grace, bind up the broken heart, and comfort and direct according to His mercy in Jesus Christ.

An excellent life-size portrait of Mr. Huston, painted by Charles Hatch, was presented to the Board last winter by the students of Woodstock College then in attendance, and now hangs on the wall of the Chapel of the College. This beautiful memorial was publicly accepted at the hands of the students by Rev. E. W. Dadson, B.A., on behalf of the Board of Governors.

His place was promptly filled by the appointment of Mr. J. I. Bates, B.A., Ph.M., whose long experience in the school, thorough scholarship, sound judgment, and high character, pointed him out as the best available man for the position. The teaching staff was brought up to its previous numerical strength by the appointment of Mr. A. Lincoln McCrimmon, M.A., a graduate of very high standing of the University of Toronto, and a man of strong Christian character.

Moulton College has likewise had its losses and its gains. Miss Robertson of the Preparatory Department resigned at the end of the first term, after two and a half years of service. Her place was filled by the appointment of Miss Minard, a lady of long educational experience, and admirably adapted to the work she has undertaken. The resignation of Miss Haigh involved one of the heaviest losses the College has been called upon to suffer. She had been a member of the

teaching
all that
by a re
Miss S
after y
takes
Science

(Extrac
"T
and ear
been re
"T
the sec
ment in
Depart
second y
"A
first ye
Arts cla

Of these
the Seco
lar excep
"D
Hall by
Professo
bell on t
Kay's le
cal appar
"T
cally int
performe
churches
of pastor
the Hom
"In
9

teaching staff of the College from the beginning and was identified with all that was best in its life and traditions. Her place has been filled by a re-adjustment of the work of the College and the appointment of Miss Shanks, who has just returned from a long period of study abroad, after years of experience in teaching Modern Languages. Miss Daniels, takes Classics, Miss Bishop, English, and these ladies divide the Science between them.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY IN ARTS.

(Extracts from the Report of Theodore H. Rand, D.C.L., Chairman.)

"The scholastic year now closing has been marked by diligence and earnestness throughout the department, and the students have been responsive to the highest principles of discipline.

"The sixteen students of the previous year entered the classes of the second year, excepting two who entered the Theological Department instead. Four new students, two of them from the Theological Department, were received in their place, making the number in the second year eighteen.

"A new class of twenty-one students entered on the work of the first year. The whole number of students in attendance in the several Arts classes has been as follows :

In Arts Department only	39
From the Theological Department	16
From Moulton College	2
	—
Total receiving instruction in Arts Department	57

Of these 35 have attended classes of the First Year, and 22 classes of the Second Year. The daily attendance on classes has been very regular except in a few instances.

"During the winter four public lectures were delivered in the Hall by the Professors, two being by Professors of this department. Professor McKay, on the Physical Basis of Music, and Professor Campbell on the Religious Thoughts of the Ancient Greeks. Professor McKay's lecture was one of demonstration and illustration, the acoustical apparatus being Koenig's, purchased last season for the University.

"The students of the Arts Department have entered enthusiastically into all the work of the Fyfe Missionary Society. They have performed important service in the missionary enterprises of our city churches, in Sunday-school work, and in visitation under the direction of pastors, in addition to engaging in the regular monthly supplies of the Home Mission Board.

"In pursuance of the action of the Senate, your representatives on

the University Extension Board of the Dominion, entered sympathetically and heartily into the work of organization. We trust that our Faculty shall be able to give some aid in extending University privileges to those who are so conditioned in life that they are unable to avail themselves of the present provision.

"We are pleased to report that many friends of the University responded to the invitation of the Faculties to participation in the inauguration of Founder's Day,—to be observed annually henceforth we trust within this institution. It was felt that the birthday of the Founder, Christmas Eve, afforded a happy opportunity of doing honor to the memory of him whose name our University bears, and also of observing in a fitting way the close of a term's work. At the request of the joint Faculties, Mr. D. E. Thomson, on this occasion, delivered an address on the Life and Work of William McMaster.

"The students of the different Colleges, with the assistance of a representative from each faculty, have conducted throughout the year the *McMaster University Monthly* with gratifying success. The Faculty feel that already the *Monthly* has proved a very important factor in the upbuilding of our interests, and recognize its establishment as second only to that of another Chair. Dr. Newman has acted as Managing Editor.

"In closing this report it is scarcely necessary to call attention to the immediate necessity of steps being taken with a view to providing in time, and in a permanent form, new accommodation in the way of buildings for the Art Department."

May 3rd, 1892.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

(Extracts from the report of C. Goodspeed, D.D., Chairman.)

"We have sought to give the students all the work they could do well by the closest application. The department of the students has been most exemplary, and they have pursued their studies with commendable faithfulness and with a good degree of quiet enthusiasm. We are glad to notice an increase of *esprit du corps* among them, which is a good omen for our institution, and for a closer and more general unity and sympathy among our ministers as time passes by. There has been complete concord and oneness of aim in our Faculty, and an earnest desire to promote the general welfare of our University. It may not be out of place to mention the heartiness with which the ministerial students in the whole institution have thrown themselves into voluntary mission work. Three interests have been begun by them this year, and four have been supplied with workers. In addition to

this, every opportunity has been sought in the Sabbath schools of our churches for helpful work. We cannot but commend the earnest spirit which has found its expression in these practical ways, and we are sure that the future life-work of these brethren will be all the richer because of the spiritual culture gained through this kind of labor.

"We are glad to be able to report that the hopeful forecast made last year as to the probable attendance this year, has been fully realized. In addition to five who felt compelled to leave after a few weeks' attendance, eighteen new students have been enrolled in Toronto Baptist College. This is two and a-half times as many as were enrolled last year, and brings the number of students on the roll up to thirty-one. The eighteen students who have been in our classes during the year are distributed as follows: Three are special students; nine are in the English Course, five of the nine taking New Testament Greek in addition to the prescribed subjects; two are in the Four Years' Course; and four are in that for the degree of B.Th.

"Our Faculty have arranged, with the consent of the Senate, for some modifications in the curriculum, which it is hoped may strengthen our courses of study and help them the better to meet the needs of the times. It is proposed to lay more emphasis upon the subject of Biblical Introduction, to give more attention to the principles of Interpretation and their application, and to bring into clearer relief the History of the Development of the Doctrines of the Christian Church.

"In conjunction with the members of the Faculty in Arts, we have helped to maintain a course of lectures during the winter, which were well received by fair and intelligent audiences. We have also done our share in establishing and conducting the *McMaster Monthly*, which is fast winning for itself a place in the homes and hearts of many of our people, and which promises to do much to strengthen the bond of brotherhood in the various departments of our University, and deepen our interest both within and without our institutions in their future and work.

"In conclusion, our Faculty feel that they should study the need of the churches very carefully, and seek to train men adapted to the work which is pressing its claims on all hands. They are also convinced that the utmost should be done to induce our young men to take as thorough a course of study as possible. They also hope, through earnest devotion to their duties, to do their part to help on the great work which the Master wishes so much to have done, and which the world so much needs."

May, 1892.

REPORT OF WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

(Extracts from the Report of the Principal, J. I. Bates, Ph.M.)

"January brought deep sorrow to the school by the illness and death of our loved Principal. Almost immediately upon this sad event, Mr. H. S. Robertson was compelled through ill-health to give up work. At this critical time, most welcome assistance came to us in the persons of Mr. A. L. McCrimmon, M.A., and Mr. H. E. Stillwell. These two brethren served the school well and ably during the rest of the year. Mr. D. McFadyen, whose services were obtained at Christmas owing to the increased attendance, soon won his way to the hearts of all by his kindly spirit and efficiency. It is proper here to say, that throughout the year all the teachers heartily and faithfully performed their duties under the somewhat trying circumstances.

"We cannot report as large an attendance as last year. It is as follows:

Enrolment.	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Total.
Boarders	96	98	93	125
Day	22	25	22	27
Total	118	123	115	152

"It is gratifying that such a large majority of the students remained to the end of the year, there being but eight fewer the third term than the second.

"The students were graded as follows: Preparatory, 37; First year, Junior, 32; First year, Senior, 25; Second year, 28; Third year, 28; Fourth year, 2.

"The denominations were represented as follows: Baptist, 99; Presbyterian, 23; Episcopalian, 17; Methodist, 9; Society of Friends, 2; Disciple, 1; Roman Catholic, 1.

"There was a total enrolment during the year, of ministerial students, 57 (3 not Baptist); of professing Christians, 83.

"We hope to see a larger number at Woodstock next year, as the result of the action of the Board in reducing the expenses; for while many of our people do not rightly value the special advantages of a boarding-school under Christian influences, we are convinced that a much larger number than at present would come to our own school, were it not that the expense is less elsewhere.

"The conduct of the students and their ever-ready conformity to constituted authority has been very gratifying. We are especially

thankful for the loyalty to the school and to right during the trying months since Mr. Huston's death. The greatest harmony has prevailed between teachers and students, and the instances of anything but the mildest discipline have been few.

"Though there have not, as far as we know, been many conversions during the year, character has been strengthened and rebuilt on true foundations, and a spirit and self-control developed. The prayer meetings and the monthly missionary meetings have been seasons of interest and profit.

"Outside the College as well, the students have been active in Christian work. Besides conducting weekly prayer meetings in the east and west ends of the town, teaching in the Mission Sabbath school, holding services each Sunday in the Gaol, and preaching occasionally in the town pulpits, 391 sermons were preached. For this they received, in addition to what the fields gave them, \$206.95 from the Ministerial Committee. It is a real hindrance to the students in their studies to preach so frequently, but they are compelled to do so to enable them to pay their way at College. I trust the day is not far distant when the churches will respond more generously to the claims of ministerial education.

"I cannot close this report without testifying to the faithful work of teachers and students alike. The fact that, of the large class of 23 that wrote on their final examinations, none failed, is of itself evidence of this.

"The Manual Training Department deserves special mention. Under the able and enthusiastic direction of Mr. Clarke, this department has become increasingly popular. No work of the school is more healthful in its influence than this, and none is more stimulating and helpful in bringing out all that is in a young man."

June 1892.

REPORT OF MOULTON COLLEGE.

(Extract from the Report of the Principal, Miss L. A. Smiley, M.A.)

"The number of students for the three terms respectively has been : In the College itself, 88, 82, 87 ; in music only, 1, 3, 3 ; in art only, 10, 13, 10 ; giving a total of 99, 98, 90, and an average of 96. This is exclusive of the Saturday morning class of children in art, which has averaged 11. Our average attendance last year was 107, against the 96 of the present year. This difference is about equally divided between the art school, the preparatory department, and the day pupils of the College, and in view of the class of pupils who have dropped out, does not argue any weakness in the College itself. On

the other hand, the number in the family has increased—the average being 46 students, instead of 40 last year. Nine new pupils entered after Christmas, and, but for the prevailing sickness at the time among the pupils or in their homes, our house would have been filled.

“The change made a year ago in the music department is a decided improvement. A good course of musical study, leading to a music diploma, was laid out in the fall, and so arranged as to be pursued in connection with any one of the College courses, by adding the necessary time.

“The social and religious life of the family has been delightful. The intimate relations between teachers and pupils has become more than ever established as the basis of mutual sympathy and confidence. Marked progress has been made towards building up among the pupils a healthy sentiment of loyalty to the College, and of personal responsibility for its character. The *esprit du corps* growing out of this sentiment is becoming a power for good. There has been a strong and steady religious spirit, laying hold of the conduct, as well as the purposes and feelings of the girls. Some conversions have occurred; two have been baptized into the fellowship of the Bloor Street Baptist church; four pupils and five teachers have joined that church by letter or experience, and one pupil, the Bloor Street Presbyterian church, on profession of faith.

“I express the hope that the matter of a gymnasium will receive your prompt attention, and our want be supplied with as little delay as possible. I would say, however, that the needs of the school in the near future will demand that the building on the vacant lot shall be more than a gymnasium. It ought to provide a large chapel and recitation rooms, leaving the house for the use of the family.

“I present this report with the conviction that there has been substantial growth in the life and work of Moulton College during the year, though only a beginning has as yet been made along the lines of progress that go to the making up of the ideal college for girls.”

May 2nd, 1892.

FEEES.

“The aim of the Senate and the Board is to provide thorough mental discipline and training, under active Christian influences, in all departments of McMaster University. This can only be done satisfactorily by the employment of an able and adequate teaching staff in each, and securing every needful facility for first-class work. It is believed that it would be an abuse of the trust for the governing bodies to set any lower aim before them in their administration. There is no cheaper education offered in kindred colleges in Canada.

In W
rates
and, l
is giv
made
Wood
as yet
not at
while

“
is desi
a like
Woods
securin
will al
effect t
organiz

“
tributio
of decli
number
the min
they ha
called o
laboring
and to l
denomin
present
terial e
diately
expende
Board, s
men wh
their gr
the depa
of the fu

Bal
Rec

Tot

In Woodstock and Moulton a reduction of ten per cent. from regular rates is made on all bills of two or more children from the same family, and, by the recent action of the Board of Governors, a special discount is given to children of Baptist ministers of Canada. No charge is made after the first year for the tuition of ministerial students at Woodstock, who have been accepted by the Ministerial Committee, nor, as yet, for such students while pursuing their Arts course, if they are not able to pay for the same, while all students receive free tuition while pursuing their courses in Theology."

CHARTER AMENDMENTS.

"The Senate having by resolution expressed its judgment that it is desirable that the Faculty of Moulton College should now be accorded a like representation at the meetings of the Senate with that enjoyed by Woodstock College, a committee has been appointed with a view of securing any necessary amendment in the Charter. This committee will also see what, if any, amendment may be necessary to give full effect to any adjustment involved in the recent action respecting the organization of the University Faculty."

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND.

"Owing to the pressure from Home and Foreign Missions, the contributions from the churches in aid of ministerial education is in danger of declining. \$1,342.23 was received during the year. An unusual number of young men in our churches are turning their thoughts to the ministry. One of the greatest claims upon our churches is that they have a constant care in the rearing and training of faithful men, called of God, who shall be workmen that need not be ashamed, whether laboring at home or abroad—men who are able to teach God's people, and to lead them forward into all the activities and enterprises of the denomination. A most important means of discharging this claim is presented in the opportunity of regular annual contributions to ministerial education. It is earnestly hoped that a larger place will immediately be given to the claims of this fund. The money is chiefly expended in mission work in co-operation with the Home Mission Board, and a more liberal supply is imperatively necessary if the young men who are pressing forward with a view to careful preparation for their great work, are to be trained in large and increasing numbers in the departments of our own University. The following is a statement of the fund:—

Balance on hand October 1st, 1891.....	\$ 418 84
Received during year from the churches.....	1342 23
" from old students as refund of loans.....	365 00
Total receipts.....	\$2126 07

Paid to students for mission work.....	\$565 12
Repaid to capital of Mrs. McMaster's fund.....	365 00
Loans during year.....	250 00
Expenses of collection and administration.....	134 45
	\$1314 57
Balance on hand October 10th, 1892.....	\$814 50

UNIVERSITY ACCOMMODATION.

"In order to place the largest possible accommodation in McMaster Hall at the disposal of the Faculty, for the residence of students and class-room work, the proposal of the resident Professor, Mr. Trotter, to remove from the building, was accepted by the Senate and the Board. While they would have preferred to have a Professor resident in the Hall, the confidence expressed by the Faculty and the Chancellor that the character and discipline of the students afforded a reasonable guarantee of satisfactory order through the direct supervision of an Executive Committee of the students whose chairman should be in daily touch with the Chancellor, rendered it possible to utilize the additional space thus made available to meet the needs of the current year. A semi-detached house has also been secured to ensure proper residence for additional students. An excellent temporary biological class-room, and a chemical laboratory, have been fitted up and equipped; the former reception-room and the chapel are used for additional class-rooms; while one of the lecture-rooms has been set apart for the department of Physics. Experimenter's tables, with gas, water, and electric connections have been provided in the biological and physical rooms. These equipments, with those purchased in Paris last year, place the Professor of Physics in a position to give full practical courses in electricity, light, heat, and sound. The Natural Science proper, requires ampler accommodation of a permanent character."

POSITION AND RESPONSIBILITIES.

"In closing this Report, the Senate and Board gratefully recognize the good Providence which has thus far led them in discharging the responsible duties devolved upon them. The vast importance of all departments of our educational work is becoming clearer and clearer to those entrusted with the administration and development. As a denomination we have gone beyond the stage of preliminary discussion and tentative organization in this work, and it now remains to give it that place in our Associations, and the Convention, in our churches and at the family altar, which is given to other great enterprises of the body. The special needs of the Ministerial Fund must not longer be neglected. The blessing which is attending the work at Woodstock

and Moulton, and the unmistakable response of our young men and young women seeking liberal culture, to the work in our Department of Arts, must clearly indicate to all the duty of the immediate future. Our Theological Department will shortly reap abundantly the fruits of the Department of Arts, and thus, as never before, overtake the work it is so admirably equipped to do. It now remains that the Board address itself to careful plans and wise measures with a view to receiving necessary accommodations. It is believed that the relation of this work to the prosperity of our beloved denomination at home and in the foreign field, is too manifest to be unrecognized by all thoughtful minds in our churches. The principles we hold dear must be carried into the forefront of the battle, and trained men are especially needed for the work God is so evidently setting before us. It must not be that the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and the great West shall not have, so far as it is possible to us, the best trained men, and in the largest numbers, to carry the truest Christian principles, intelligently and effectively, both into the pulpits of our churches and into the various positions of influence in all the walks of social and civil life. McMaster University is ours to cherish and develop as an instrument of power for all earnest and noble service for our Lord and Master."

It is very gratifying to add to this Report that on Thursday evening last, a portrait of Dr. Castle, painted by J. C. Forbes, was publicly presented to the Board of Governors, by Dr. Newman, Chairman of the committee appointed to procure the portrait by the Senate, and Board of Governors, the Alumni of Toronto Baptist College, and the Jarvis Street Church. An eloquent address on the life and work of Dr. Castle was delivered by Dr. Welton at the presentation. This memorial of our departed brother, who toiled so long and well in connection with our educational and other undertakings, and who was the former esteemed pastor of Jarvis Street Church, will be placed by the Board in the University.

The Report of the Treasurer is submitted herewith.

Respectfully submitted.

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH
SEPTEMBER, 1892.

CURRENT ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Executors, McMaster Estate.....	\$41,732 94
Interest on old Endowment.....	1,800 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Interest, Imperial Bank.....	\$ 158 76
------------------------------	-----------

MCMASTER HALL.

JOINT ACCOUNT.

To Boarding Supplies.....	\$ 2,583 60
" Wages.....	1,136 70
" Fuel and Light.....	1,879 20
" Insurance.....	70 00
" General Expense.....	2,009 76
" Advertising.....	10 50
	<u>\$ 7,689 76</u>
By Boarding Department.....	\$ 4,103 54
" Balance.....	3,586 22
	<u>\$ 7,689 76</u>

ARTS DEPARTMENT.

To half balance Joint Account.....	\$ 1,793 11
" Salaries.....	7,858 28
" Equipment—	
Science.....	\$ 65 38
Library.....	45 25
Apparatus for department of Physics.....	3,269 34
	<u>3,379 97</u>
" Proportion University Expense Account....	610 39
	<u>\$ 13,641 75</u>
By Fees.....	\$ 193 00
" Balance.....	13,448 75
	<u>\$13,641 75</u>
	13,448 75

ANNUAL REPORT.

131

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

To half balance Joint Account.....	\$ 1,793 11	
" Salaries	10,724 64	
" Library	154 89	
" Proportion University Expense Account....	610 39	
	<u>\$ 13,283 03</u>	
By balance	\$ 13,283 03	13,283 03
	<u>\$ 13,283 03</u>	

MOULTON COLLEGE.

To General Expense Account.....	\$ 6,375 12	
" Wages.....	1,463 45	
" Fuel and Light.....	1,490 30	
" Insurance	67 50	
" Music.....		
" Art.....		
" Salaries ..	8,396 13	
" Interest on Mortgage	1,250 00	
" Proportion University Expense Account....	610 38	
	<u>\$ 19,652 88</u>	
By Board, Tuition Fees, etc.	\$ 14,673 93	
" balance.....	4,978 95	4,978 95
	<u>\$ 19,652 88</u>	

WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

To General Expense Account.....	\$ 8,740 95	
" Wages.....	2,704 25	
" Fuel and Light.....	2,516 71	
" Insurance	61 20	
" Library and Reading Room.....	148 36	
" Salaries	8,604 46	
" Interest on Mortgage	600 00	
" Proportion University Expense Account ...	610 39	
	<u>\$ 23,986 32</u>	
By Board, Tuition Fees, etc.	\$ 15,988 04	
" Balance.....	7,998 28	7,998 28
	<u>\$ 23,986 32</u>	
To Balance at Credit of Current Account for the year	3,665 17	
	<u>\$43,532 94</u>	<u>\$43,532 94</u>

McMASTER UNIVERSITY.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

To Paid Note Imperial Bank.....	\$10,000 00
	<u>\$10,000 00</u>
By Receipts on old Woodstock Subscription.....	\$ 112 00
" Balance.....	9,888 00
	<u>\$10,000 00</u>

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

To Salary Paid in Advance	\$ 1,000 00
" Balance	10,186 22
	<u>\$11,186 22</u>
By WOODSTOCK COLLEGE :	
Cash Received on Account, year 1892-3.....	\$ 3,292 40
" MOULTON COLLEGE :	
Cash Received on Account, year 1892-3.....	2,893 82
" ENDOWMENT :	
Cash on hand for Investment.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$11,186 22</u>

GENERAL SUMMARY.

To Current Account.....	\$ 3,665 17
" Suspense "	10,186 22
	<u>\$13,851 39</u>
By Adjustment, Bank balance and Suspense Account, last Annual Statement	\$2,855 30
" Capital Account.....	9,888 00
" Imperial Bank, balance.....	1,108 09
	<u>\$13,851 39</u>

J. SHORT McMASTER, TREASURER.

We certify that we have examined the books of the Treasurer, and find same in order, and that the balance, \$1,108.09, at the credit of the University in the Bank, is correct.

W. K. McNAUGHT, } AUDITORS.
HARRY L. STARK, }

TORONTO, 14th Oct., 1892.

MEMO.

Statement showing position of the General University Account on the basis of the annual allowance to Toronto Baptist College of \$14,500.00; to Woodstock College \$8,000.00, and to Moulton College of \$3,000.00.

TORONTO BAPTIST COLLEGE.

Overdraft, per statement 1891].....	\$ 3,926 36
One year's interest @ 6 per cent.....	235 58
	<hr/>
By Cr. balance 1892.....	\$ 4,161 94
	1,216 97
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,944 97

WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.

Overdraft, per statement 1891.....	\$ 3,951 03
One year's interest @ 6 per cent.....	237 06
	<hr/>
By Cr. balance 1892.....	\$ 4,188 09
	1 72
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,186 37

MOULTON LADIES' COLLEGE.

Overdraft, per statement 1891.....	\$ 1,068 42
One year's interest @ 6 per cent.....	64 10
	<hr/>
To Dr. balance 1892.....	\$ 1,132 52
	1,978 95
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,111 47

Grande Ligne Mission.

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

FELLER INSTITUTE, GRANDE LIGNE.

OFFICERS AND TEACHERS.

- REV. G. N. MASSE, B.A., *Principal*, and Teacher of Bible, French, and French Literature.
- MR. A. E. MASSE, B.A., History, Book-keeping and Mathematics.
- MR. ERNEST NORMAN, B.A., Sacred History, English and Classics.
- MISS S. PICHE, Canadian History, Geography and Elementaries.
- MISS CARRIE BULLOCK, Elementaries.
- MRS. BERTHA SCHOFIELD-MASSE, Instrumental Music and Voice Culture.
- MISS L. LAROSE, Assistant Teacher of Music.
- MRS. G. N. MASSE, French.
- REV. M. B. PARENT, M.A., Religious Instruction.

REV. DO
REV. A.
REV. G.
REV. M.
REV. E.
REV. A.

All Contr

NOTE
second T
o'clock p.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF
DIRECTORS.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

MR. A. A. AYER.....*President.*
REV. THEO. LAFLEUR.....*Secretary.*
MR. JOSEPH RICHARDS.....*Treasurer.*

REV. DONALD GRANT, Montreal.	MR. J. MCKERGOW, Montreal.
REV. A. L. THERRIEN, "	MR. JAS. W. TESTER, "
REV. G. N. MASSE, Grande Ligne.	MR. WM. H. CHAPMAN, "
REV. M. B. PARENT, "	MR. W. A. SCOTT, "
REV. E. W. DADSON, Woodstock, O.	MR. JOSEPH PICARD, "
REV. A. CAHOON, Hebron, N.S.	MR. G. FOSTER, Brantford, Ont.

ADVISORY BOARD.

MR. THOMAS LEEMING, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MR. S. P. HIBBARD, Boston.
MR. JOHN A. CAMERON, Ottawa.
MR. W. A. MARSH, Quebec.

All Contributions for the Mission to be addressed to

JOSEPH RICHARDS, *Treasurer,*
114 St. Peter Street, Montreal.

NOTE.—The regular monthly meetings of the Board are held on the second Tuesday in each month, in Olivet Baptist Church, Montreal, at 8 o'clock p.m.

STUDIES.

No fixed course of study is prescribed, but the following studies are pursued by the pupils, arranged in four general classes :

Class A.—Bible, French, English, Ollendorf, cours de langue Anglaise, Arithmetic, Writing and Geography.

Class B.—Bible, French, Geography, History of Canada, Arithmetic, English, Writing, Compositions and Recitations in French and English.

Class C.—Bible, French Grammar and Reading, English Grammar and Reading, History of Canada, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geography, Latin, Book-keeping (elective), Writing and Drawing, Compositions and Recitations in French and English.

Class D.—Bible, French Grammar and Literature, English Grammar and Literature, English History, Algebra, Geometry, Latin, Greek, Compositions and Recitations in French and English.

The School opens early in October and closes by the first of May.

Preference is given to French pupils, especially those from Roman Catholic families. A very limited number of English pupils is received. When more extensive accommodations are provided, and the applications from French pupils can be overtaken, a liberal course of study may be provided for English students.

Applications for admission should be made to

REV. G. N. MASSE, *Principal*,
Grande Ligne, P.Q.

Or

REV. T. LAFLEUR,
Montreal.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The 56th Annual Meeting of the Grande Ligne Mission was held (being changed from February as heretofore to October, according to the vote of the Annual Meeting of 1891,) on the 7th of October, 1892, at three o'clock, p.m., in the French Baptist Church, Mance Street, Montreal.

Mr. A. A. Ayer, President of the Board, occupied the chair.

The minutes of the past Annual Meeting were read and adopted.

The Secretary, Rev. T. Lafleur, then read the Annual Report, which is printed herewith.

Mr. Joseph Richards, Treasurer, presented his Annual Report, and Mr. John McKergow presented the Treasurer's Report of the Building and Endowment Fund, both of which were adopted.

The President said a few words in support of the action changing the time of holding the Annual Meeting, and of the duty of the Baptists of Canada to put forth renewed energy and increased generosity in view of the success lately secured, and the disturbed state of the Catholic mind on account of recent scandals among the clergy in the Province of Quebec.

The election of the Board of Directors was then proceeded with.

The following persons were, on ballot, elected Directors for the ensuing year.

A. A. Ayer, Rev. T. Lafleur, Joseph Richards, John McKergow, Rev. Donald Grant, Rev. A. L. Therrien, Rev. G. N. Masé, Rev. M. B. Parent, J. W. Tester, W. H. Chapman, W. A. Scott, Joseph Picard, the President of the Baptist Convention, Rev. E. W. Dadson, George Foster, Brantford; Rev. A. Cohoon, Nova Scotia.

The following were elected as Advisory Board :—

S. P. Hibbard, Boston; John A. Cameron, Ottawa; W. A. Marsh, Quebec. On the election of Rev. A. P. McDiarmid, as Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, this Board elected Mr. Thos. Leeming, an old friend of the Mission, in his place.

The newly elected Board met and elected the following officers:—

A. A. Ayer, *President*; Joseph Richards, *Treasurer*; Rev. T. Lafleur, *Secretary*.

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT.

A change in the time of holding the Annual Meeting having been thought advisable, this Report will embrace the account of less than eight months of labor, the last Annual Meeting having been held on the 18th of February.

In our last Report we said, "we look upon the closing year as one of the most remarkable in the history of this Mission"; and to-day we add: it is doubtful if there has been such an eventful eight months in our whole history, though that history, not yet fully written, contains many an eventful epoch, often lost sight of in the ordinary dull drudgery of every day duties, or in the swift current of events in our modern life. It may be encouraging and inspiring to recall a few of those events as proofs that at times they have been greater than our faith expected, and were surprising answers to our prayers. The first convert in this Catholic domain was an event, for the Catholic clergy had often boasted that a French Canadian had never left the faith of his fathers, and that none had died without the ministrations of the priest. The first converted priest was a greater event for the priesthood here, where conversions had always been the other way, some Protestant ministers having joined the Roman Catholic church. The conversion of Dr. Côté, a prominent member of Parliament, a noted patriot chief, a voltarian, but a Catholic nevertheless, was another remarkable event. The conversion of the most noted priest in this country, the great apostle of temperance, as a priest, was a most unexpected event, because Father Chiniquy was an open enemy of the Protestants, as well as of intemperance. Though not residing then in Canada, he was ministering to French Canadian Catholics at St. Anne de Kankakee, in Illinois; and when he came out of the church of Rome, with half of his large parish, it was a great blow to that church, in spite of the general denunciations of the Catholic press.

However, nothing has ever shaken the power of the priesthood so much as the publication of two recent events. The first event is the evangelical movement, and remarkable conversions at Maskinongé; and the other is the revelation by the French Catholic press of shameful scandals perpetrated by several members of the priesthood. By both they have been stabbed to the heart. The first incident took place in the heart of the French Catholic population, in the midst of the most ultramontane, bigoted diocese of Quebec. Respectable citizens, well to do farmers, resisted the glaring injustice of their bishop and his priest, in the matter of the building of a church edifice. After

their
Fath
religi
and c
made
audie
land.
relate
a new

prove
in wh
that
of the
God!
profes
evang
evenin
and r
long t
many
renou

A
Catho
memb
to sw
guilty
gravit
who d
and t
again

W
on an
large
that
Fren

T
the mi
in thei
use of
trious
several

T
good w
the put

their temporary building had been finished, and a Redemptorist Father sent by the bishop had *curst* it, those quiet, respectable, religious people began to read the Gospel, to listen to our missionaries, and on the 25th of August, eleven of them, mostly heads of families, made a public profession of their faith by baptism, before a large audience of French Roman Catholics. It sent a thrill over all the land. The quiet and solemn service, and the way in which it was related and generally appreciated by the French Catholic press, forms a new era in our labors.

When last winter we wrote: "The Maskinongé movement may prove the beginning of a new era in the struggle for soul liberty, and in which we may look for larger soul awakenings," it was in trembling that the movement might again collapse under the tremendous power of the priesthood, as it has so often done in similar difficulties. Thank God! it has not. Those who there came out openly, publicly, making profession of their new faith, formed themselves into a branch of an evangelical church; and there in the *curst chapel*, partook at the evening service of the symbols of the body and blood of their crucified and risen Saviour. It was a solemn moment, tender and inspiring, long to be remembered, and a promise of greater things to come, of many more who will follow those religious services, who have already renounced the teachings of Rome.

All this is taking place at a time when a portion of the French Catholic Press is boldly revealing atrocious scandals committed by members of the priesthood. Of course they say in extenuation, so as to sweeten the too bitter pill, that Protestant ministers are likewise guilty. They very well know that there is no comparison in the gravity or the frequency of the offence. The few Protestant ministers who do succumb, with all liberty to marry, and without the confessional and the forced celibacy combined, furnish the strongest argument against the Romish system.

We do not rejoice that there are such evils, but as they do exist on an alarming scale, we are glad that some are revealed, to show to a large number of Protestants, either ignorant or blindly charitable, that our own preaching of an Evangelical reformation among the French Canadians, has a very good *raison d'être*,—is amply justified.

This short year of eight months has been full of work, by all of the missionaries, colporteurs, evangelists, teachers, pastors and writers in their different spheres. Never before have we made such a large use of the Press, and in this department none have been more industrious than our ex-priest, Rev. N. Grégoire. We have published several tracts in French from his pen on controversial subjects.

The Feller Institute closed its session at the end of April, after a good winter's work, showing some of its immediate religious results in the public profession of their faith by baptism, of twelve of its pupils.

Two of them left the school to engage in the work of Colportage during vacations, and many others have gone home bearing their testimony to the truth in their families, or in other situations.

The largest number of pupils in attendance at any one time was 120.

The reports of the different churches have reached us, and are of an encouraging nature. We knew, from the partial reports given at the Association of our French churches, held at Marieville at the end of June, that there were many items of interest among them. The Meetings of that Association were the best, the most spirited, and spiritual, we have had in many years. As they were largely attended, we expect blessed results from them. Reference must also be made to the Grande-Ligne Students Pic-nic, which took place at Christieville in the beginning of July. Some three hundred French Protestants gathered there to renew or make acquaintance, to strengthen each other's hands in the great work of religious reformation in our land so sadly taught or untaught by the ecclesiastical leaders.

We have referred to Maskinongé at some length, as the most striking opening in our wide field, but there are several other places where our missionaries find easy access, and where there are premonitions of a large work of reformation, such as Kamouraska, where Mr. Burwash had been allowed to preach in a Catholic church in circumstances resembling those of Maskinongé; St. George de Cacouna, where several families read the Gospel and gladly receive the visits of the missionaries, and Sorel, a beautiful town, where large meetings have been held in a store rented for that purpose.

Two of the Grande Ligne students, Messrs. Genet and Thibadeau (both were Roman Catholics two years ago), have been successfully engaged in colportage work during their vacation; Mr. Léonard Thérien spent his vacation as evangelist in the field of Magog; and Mr. Geo. R. McFaul has been laboring, aided by the Home Mission Board, at St. Eugene, Ont. Miss S. Piché has given her time of vacation to the work in Maskinongé, where her services have been highly appreciated by the people there, and also by the Board of Directors.

The most important change has been that of our young brother in the ministry, Mr. Bullock, who has been transferred from Ottawa to Maskinongé. We all felt that he was rather young to assume the charge of that important field, where there are matured men who are new converts, but we hope that they will grow together.

We may safely say to our friends, supporters and co-helpers, that we have renewed assurance of God's approval of our labors, when able to state, that, besides the larger outward movement, we rejoice in the fact that during the last eight months we have had an aggregate of 31 baptisms in our mission field.

We close with a sad note. The oldest of our laborers has departed

this
year
evan
persi
at hi
had
great
evan
men
joyou
preac
His r
a chil
large
panie
?
Rev.
Theo.

V
McEw
work
Britai
warfa
past y
Unite
us in t
W
of Bro
We ter
behalf.

F
many
Grenie
wife, a
faithful
work, o
as his r
and Th
elsewe
recently
severap
lous at

this life. Our venerable brother, the Rev. T. Riendeau, for some fifty years connected with the mission, first as a student, then as a teacher, evangelist and pastor, and for many years one of the most devoted, persistent collecting agents for the mission. This beloved brother died at his home in St. Johns, on the 28th of August. For a few years he had been in failing health, with impaired faculties. It was to him a great sorrow that he could no longer travel, visit Christian homes and evangelize as he used to do. His zeal had often to be repressed by members of his family, or intimate friends. He died peacefully in the joyous assurance of the glorious salvation that he had so often lovingly preached to others. Thus ended a long, useful and exemplary life. His remains were taken to St. Marie de Monnoir, where his wife and a child are buried, and where he had been pastor for twenty years. A large concourse of friends, Catholics as well as Protestants, accompanied his remains and filled the church.

This last service was conducted by the present pastor of the church, Rev. A. J. Lebeau, and an old intimate friend of Mr. Riendeau, Rev. Theo. Lafleur, of Montreal.

AGENCIES.

We owe an apology to a most kind and devoted brother, Rev. P. A. McEwen, for not having in a former report mentioned his excellent work of collecting on our behalf in 1890, both in Canada and Great Britain, where he spared no time or pains to secure the sinews of our warfare. Rev. A. E. de St. Dalmas has worked successfully during the past year as collecting agent for the Mission in Canada, and in the United States. The Rev. P. H. McEwen has also been engaged for us in this self-denying work in Great Britain.

We owe a continued debt of gratitude to the Ladies' Associations of Brooklyn, of Philadelphia, of Toronto, of Ottawa, and of Montreal. We tender them our sincere thanks for their continued efforts on our behalf.

COLPORTAGE AND EVANGELISTIC WORK.

For many years we have not been able to secure and employ as many of those important pioneer workers as we have this year. Mr. Grenier has continued his work in Quebec, with the aid of his devoted wife, and has been greatly encouraged and blessed. Our now old and faithful, genial, wise Bro. Gendreau, has also been abundant in good work, often in the company of Rev. A. Burwash, acknowledged by him as his right hand man, in new openings. Two of our students, Genet and Thibadeau have done excellent work at Sorel, Isle de Grace, and elsewhere, as colporteurs. We are greatly pleased that, though so recently converted from Romanism, they show so much tact and perseverance in this arduous work. We were prepared to see them zealous at first, that is natural, but they have shown prudence as well.

Mr. Frappier has also done a good deal of colportage work in the Ottawa Valley; has spread a large number of copies of the Holy Scriptures, and distributed a great many tracts.

FARMS.

Any one visiting the farms at Grande Ligne, belonging to the mission, will be pleased to see how well they are kept, and how much they have been improved of late years. The pupils who go to the Grande Ligne Institute, many of them sons and daughters of farmers, cannot but compare and see what education will do, even for farming, and how much better cultivated is the land which has a cultivated owner, that will work with his brains as well as with his hands. It is our intention and wish that they should thus be generally educated, so that our boys and girls may carry the influence of their culture in all the spheres of life where they may be called to act their part. It is hoped that here the students may see and learn a better class of farming, and thereby be attracted so as to be satisfied to remain farmers, and thus influence in this Province their own race and kindred for better temporal as well as spiritual things.

T. LAFLEUR,

Secretary.

By vote of the Convention in Brantford, all the churches in Ontario and Quebec were requested to make regular systematic offerings to the Grande Ligne Mission.

In these two Provinces we hope collections may be taken as in Home and Foreign Missions.

Churches may consult the Associational Secretaries, whose names are herewith given :

ASSOCIATION.	SECRETARIES.
Brant	Rev. W. H. Cline, Paris, Ont.
Canada Central	W. W. Weeks, Brockville.
Eastern	A. C. Baker, Sawyersville.
Elgin	A. T. Sowerby, Aylmer.
Hamilton	F. T. Tapscott, Hamilton.
Middlesex and Lambton	Ira Smith, London.
Midland	R. R. McKay, Brampton.
Norfolk	D. Duck, Simcoe.
Northern	R. Trotter, Barrie.
Ottawa	J. McEwen, Vankleek Hill.
Peterboro'	Major Caswell, Belleville.
Toronto	Prof. J. H. Farmer, Toronto.
Whitby and Lindsay	Rev. J. W. Millard, Claremont.
Woodstock	W. Haryett, Burgessville.
Walkerton	F. Beattie, Glamis.
Western	
Owen Sound	Mr. O. J. Showell, Owen Sound.
Niagara	Rev. E. A. de St. Dalmas, St. Catharines.

Our Agent will visit the churches in the United States that are accustomed to contribute to our work, and we trust that our many friends in the Maritime Provinces and in Great Britain will, in their own way, continue to give us their valuable and much appreciated aid.

We have in preparation for the press, copies of various letters which have been written by priests, editors and others, to our converts at Maskinonge, and the replies thereto. We expect to circulate these in French throughout the Province, and to print them in English for the information of the friends of this Mission everywhere. We believe that the arguments presented from the Catholic standpoint and ours will create a widespread interest.

OUR NEEDS.

The estimates for 1892-93 are \$20,000.

We need Sunday schools who will give annual scholarships of \$50.

Last year we said the Endowment should be raised speedily to \$100,000. Some of our friends think we ought to have \$1,000,000, and we all quite readily agree to it.

The Gymnasium has been erected, now what about the Principal's residence?

We need a church building of our own at Maskinonge; we have secured the ground.

We need the prayers of God's people, and the power of the Holy Spirit, or our work will be in vain.

NOTES.

Nearly every English speaking Protestant church in the Province of Quebec has more and more each year to contend with the influence of an ever-increasing French population. If we are to reach them with the Gospel, it must be, as a rule, through their native tongue.

In no way can our English churches become so aggressive, as through the instrumentality of English pastors who speak fluently the French language. If some of the churches are to live, it must be by such a course.

Where are the English young men that we expected to devote their lives to this work with as great enthusiasm as do Foreign Missionaries? Surely the call is as great to learn the language of more than a million people who are ignorant of the pure Gospel—people who are our neighbors and fellow-citizens, as it is to go anywhere else to learn the language of those who are without Christ.

The French language can be acquired at Grande Ligne, while pursuing the regular course there of Greek and Latin, or other studies preparatory to entering University.

"And how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? And how shall they hear without a preacher? And how shall they preach except they be sent?"

Dr. *JOHN MCKEGGOW, in Account with Grande Ligne Mission Endowment Fund.* **Cr.**

Cash on hand, February 18th, 1892 \$780 10 Receipts to date 1974 00 <hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: 0;"/> \$2754 10	Paid Joseph Richards for Permanent Investment \$1000 00 " Interest to Mr. Riendeau 54 00 " Narcisse Roy, per vote of Board 185 00 " Building and Farm Account 456 10 " Stamps, Exchange, etc 5 25 By Cash in Merchants' Bank 1053 75 <hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: 0;"/> \$2754 10
---	---

MONTREAL, September 30th, 1892.

Examined and found correct,
J. S. BOCHAN.

Dr. *In Account with JOSEPH RICHARDS, Treasurer, from January 31st to September 30th, 1892.* **Cr.**

THE GRANDE LIGNE MISSION.

Cash on hand January 31st, 1892 Contributions from Province of Quebec Annual Contributions Montreal <hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: 0;"/> \$15 73 263 50	Grande Ligne Mission House The Province of Quebec <hr style="width: 10%; margin-left: 0;"/> \$874 85
--	--

Superannuated Ministers' Board.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-'93.

Chairman.

DONALD SINCLAIR, Walkerton, Ont.

Secretary.

REV. J. DEMPSEY, Ingersoll, Ont.

Treasurer.

CHARLES RAYMOND, Guelph, Ont.

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

Retiring 1896.

W. J. DAVIS, Esq., Toronto. | GEORGE MATTHEWS, Lindsay.
J. A. CAMERON, Esq., Ottawa.

Retiring 1895.

REV. W. K. ANDERSON. | GEO. EDWARDS.
C. RAYMOND.

Retiring 1894.

A. J. LAFLAMME, | REV. W. H. CLINE,
REV. ELMORE HARRIS.

Retiring 1893.

. SINCLAIR. | GEO. FOSTER.
REV. JNO. DEMPSEY.

TWE

T
As in
but on
the ag
claim
succur
forms,
into th
disease
ted to

I
financi
above.
vanced
David
Smith,
brothe
useful
may b
posad
in Ma
tain'd
which
sorrow
benefit

E
years
funds.
of His
deman
ceived
tanta
ment w
S
added
place

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPER-
ANNUATED MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' AND
ORPHANS' BOARD.

The report of this Board record no occurrences of unusual interest. As in other years of the history of the fund, there have been changes, but only such as may be expected, where the chief interest centres in the aged and infirm. No period of human life can offer any legitimate claim to exemption from disease and death. When youth and strength succumb to the last enemy at unexpected times, and in unlooked for forms, we are not much surprised when the touch of his cold hand freezes into the stillness of the grave, the life flow of those who are wasted with disease, or who have reached or travelled beyond the age usually allotted to man on the earth.

In March last, two widows, who for a number of years received financial help from this fund, were called to their rest and their home above. Though not among the oldest recipients, both were well advanced in years. One of them was the widow of the late Rev. T. L. Davidson, D.D. The other was the widow of the late Rev. R. B. Smith, who survived her husband sixteen years. Our highly esteemed brother, the late Rev. John Crawford, has, after a long life of devoted usefulness in the Master's service, passed over to the other side. It may be said he received no personal benefit from the fund at the disposal of this Board. Only one appropriation of \$60 was made to him in May last, the greater part of which was, by his own proposition, retained in the hand of the treasurer, as compensation for past years, in which the payment of annual dues had been neglected. The sad and sorrowing partner of his life and labors has now a right to share in the benefits of the fund, till she too finishes her pilgrimage.

Eight old ministers, eleven widows, and five children under fifteen years of age, have in the past year participated in the benefits of the funds. Our gracious God, ever faithful to His covenant, ever mindful of His needy servants, has supplied the means to meet all legitimate demands on the treasury, so that these twenty-four persons have received the constitutional allowance. This has amounted for annuitants to \$1910, besides incidental expenses. The Treasurer's statement will present in detail the income and disbursements for the year.

Since last annual meeting two additional members have been added to the list of annuitants, Mrs. Crawford, who now takes the place her late husband would have occupied, and the Rev. W. K.

Anderson, who for forty-two years has labored faithfully and efficiently in the ministry in Ontario as a successful preacher and pastor; and now at the advanced age of 72 years is unable, through physical infirmity, to discharge the duties of the pastorate. While some are, nearly every year, called away from us to the home where they will not hunger nor thirst any more; others, from whom the end of life's journey is not far distant, are taking the place of those who are gone, on the list of annuitants.

The prospects for money to meet the liabilities of the coming year are nearly similar to what they were one year ago. The amount in the treasury is \$701.19. With the accrued interest on invested capital and dividend from Standard Publishing Company, the Board will be able to pay the claims of the first half of the year. Though we cannot now see where the funds are coming from to satisfy the demands of the whole year, we can trust in the Lord, and trust is better than sight.

The list of annuitants for the year has on it the names of seven old brethren, who may be able to preach occasionally, but to whom the pastorate is impossible. There are also ten widows and five children under fifteen years, twenty-four in all. The legitimate claims of these on the fund for the whole year reaches \$1920, of this is needed now for the first six months \$960.

The small annual appropriations from the fund may seem to many insignificant. Not so does it appear to the recipients. It is indeed inadequate to the support of a family of two or three, living in the most economic manner. But the original intention of the fund was not to furnish a complete living to its beneficiaries. It was intended rather as a supplement to other slender inadequate resources. Had the annual appropriation been double what it is, the amount of yearly fee required would have lifted the benefits of the fund beyond the reach of a large number of our pastors; the very men who some day will most need them; and would make them available only to those whose more ample salary could sustain the expense. It was to help the more needy of our ministers when sickness or old age makes work impossible the fund was created, and while its benefits are open to all it was considered unwise to place them beyond the reach of the poorest. Many of these men are giving their life to a work for the Lord among people and in places to which the more brilliant among our ministers do not consider themselves called, and who even, if they tried, might not do the work as well. Those men are worthy of double honor, who at the call of God and duty, are ready to lay aside every consideration of ease and prominence, and are willing to go to the new, desolate and destitute settlements of our country, to feed and care for the few poor and scattered sheep of Christ who may be found there and to increase their number by gathering into His fold those who are still outside of it. In privation and poverty, in difficulties and trials, unexperienced

by the
with ba
dents th
to by w
Christ's
ing sort.
labored,
days of
becomes
has com
not be le

Is r
than the
to effect,
pose a m
not avail
ditions th
He dies a
have bee
three or
It would
old minist
to produc
two wid
\$822.

Since
widows, f
these has
each of th
persons of
or depend
dren unde
still live,
old. Som
before de
the list of
of the ann

In clo
are on the
to decide.

by the occupants of more favored places, many of them do their work with barely enough means to secure for themselves and their dependents the merest necessities of life. Their privations are not referred to by way of complaint, for the men who are ready to go any where at Christ's call, and bear all things for Christ's sake are not the complaining sort. They are only living and laboring as the Master lived and labored, and the servant is not above his Lord. But surely when the days of these men reach a point at which, through sickness or age, labor becomes impossible, it is the duty of God's stewards to whose hands He has committed the means, so to provide that their closing years shall not be left to absolute want.

Is not this fund a greater benefit to those who are thrown on it than the small insurance on their life any of them might be able to effect, and there are not a few unable to take any risk. But suppose a man carried a \$1000, if laid aside from work, that assurance is not available while he lives, whatever his need; or if it is on such conditions that he can get a part of it, he gets it at a loss on the whole. He dies and the money comes to his family. Unaccustomed as they have been to handling money \$1000 seems considerable wealth. In three or four years it is all gone, and there is nothing to fall back on. It would require \$2000 invested at six per cent. to produce what an old minister annually gets from this fund, and \$2000 at five per cent. to produce what a widow receives annually from it. In the case of the two widows who died last year, one received \$1060, and the other \$822.

Since October, 1877, twenty-nine old ministers and twenty three widows, fifty-two in all, have been helped from this fund. Among these has been distributed \$36,695.06, an average of \$1467.50 for each of the twenty-five years, and an average to each of the fifty-two persons of \$705.60. Six of the twenty-nine old ministers left no widows or dependents. Seven of the twenty-three widows were left with children under 15 years of age. Seven of the old ministers and ten widows still live, and two of these widows have children under fifteen years old. Some of those first helped drew from the fund but a short time before death, and of course received little. Some who lately came on the list of annuitants have not yet received much. About two-thirds of the annuitants have received an average of about \$1000 each.

In closing this report it may be stated that two of the annuitants are on the Executive Board. Is this proper? It is for the Convention to decide.

Respectfully submitted,

J. DEMPSEY,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

From Oct. 27th, 1891, to Oct. 15th, 1892.

RECEIPTS.	DISBURSEMENTS.
Received with the books... \$ 976 92	Paid annuitants .....\$1910 00
From John Stark & Co.,	Sec., salary and expenses.. 27 43
from investment..... 1069 98	Order in favor Rev. James
From subscribers..... 184 60	Grant..... 25 00
Legacy of Geo. Gray..... 100 00	Order in favor Rev D. M.
Churches and Individuals.. 344 22	Mihell..... 24 00
Interest on deposits..... 15 00	
\$2690 72	\$1986 43
Received during the year.....\$2690 72	
Paid " "..... 1986 43	
Balance in the treasury.....\$ 704 29	

CHARLES RAYMOND,
Treasurer.

The
history of
It w
Conventi
the Board
therefore
upon thi
united m
matter w
Upon
the dispo
consequen
the money
at our dis

Church Edifice Board.

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

	<i>Retiring in 1896.</i>	
H. L. STARK, Esq.	|	E. BURKE, Esq.
	L. CARTER, Esq.	
	<i>Retiring in 1895.</i>	
REV. JAS. GRANT.	|	REV. J. P. McEWEN.
	JOHN STARK, Esq.	
	<i>Retiring in 1894.</i>	
REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, M.A.	|	REV. W. H. PORTER, M.A.
	W. J. COPP, Esq.	
	<i>Retiring in 1893.</i>	
REV. JAS. COUTTS,	|	REV. W. H. CLINE, B.A.
	S. J. MOORE, Esq.	

REPORT OF CHURCH EDIFICE BOARD.

The year just closed has been one entirely uneventful in the history of the Church Edifice Board.

It will be remembered that at the last annual meeting of the Convention it was thought well to bring the proceedings and work of the Board into close affiliation with the work of Home Missions, and therefore three members of the Home Mission Board were elected to serve upon this Board. Nothing was done for some months to put the united machinery into action, and when action was taken the whole matter was referred to the officers of the Home Missions.

Upon looking into the matter it was found that all the funds at the disposal of the Board were loaned out to the churches, and as a consequence, even applications for aid could not be responded to until the money due from the churches was returned. In the limited time at our disposal, since undertaking the direction of affairs, it was found

nearly impossible to get the churches to answer favorably to our requests to return the instalments due. Most of them wrote us that they thought they had the money as long as they liked to keep it. Gentle pressure has been brought to bear upon them, but the return from all of them has been sufficient only to present a modest amount to the church at Toronto Junction.

We would respectfully request the Convention to suggest some means of obtaining money due the Board when it is due.

We hope that sufficient interest may be taken by the churches in the important work of the Board to make annual contributions to the funds.

We may state, in closing, that if properly carried out, we believe that the work of the Church Edifice Board is one of the most helpful auxiliaries in planting New Testament churches all over our Province. Many of our prosperous churches would not have had existence, humanly speaking, but for the kindly offices of this Board.

Respectfully submitted.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To amounts received from churches, account interest and principal on loans.....	\$434 10	
Subscriptions received.....	1 60	
Interest allowed on deposit.....	2 02	
	—	\$437 72
By balance due Treasurer, December 19, 1892.....	\$ 2 91	
Loan made Toronto Junction church.....	270 00	
Travelling expenses Secretary to Brantford.....	3 75	
Balance.....	161 06	
	—	\$437 72
Balance in Treasurer's hands.....		\$161 06

Oct. 15th, 1892.

HARRY L. STARK,
Treasurer.

PROF. I
J. M. F
H. E. T
J. W. I
G. F. S
J. H. F
J. GUN
F. MAT
A. McD
J. McC
A. R. F
P. CAM

Ord
are mem

I I

The Baptist Convention of Manitoba and the
North-West Territories.

OFFICERS FOR 1892-3.

President

JOHN GILES, Portage la Prairie.

First Vice-President

ROBERT WILSON, Brandon.

Second Vice-President

J. F. McINTYRE, Winnipeg.

Treasurer

H. E. SHARPE, Box 313, Winnipeg.

Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent

REV. H. G. MELICK, Winnipeg.

Recording Secretary

A. B. STOVEL, Winnipeg.

Statistical Secretary

ROBERT DARRACH, Brandon.

Directors

PROF. McKEE, Brandon.
J. M. ROBINSON, "
H. E. TURNER, Portage la Prairie.
J. W. FERRIER, "
G. F. STEPHENS, Winnipeg.
J. H. FAIRCHILD, "
J. GUNN, Stonewall.
F. MATTOCK, Rapid City.
A. McDOUGALL, Pilot Mound.
J. McCURDY, Moosomin.
A. R. RUTH, Carman.
P. CAMERON, Long Creek.

I. S. REEKIE, Boisvevain.
J. ROBERTSON, Neepawa.
J. CHALMERS, Manitou.
J. MORGAN, Shoal Lake.
J. W. WHITMAN, Emerson.
JOHN McLAREN, Oak Lake.
R. M. GRAHAM, Melita.
J. H. MATTHEWS, Hartney.
F. CHAPIN, "
H. McINTYRE, Morden.
D. McEWEN, Strathclair.

Auditors

F. I. ALLAN.

W. R. BARTLETT.

Ordained pastors in actual charge of churches within bounds of Convention are members *ex-officio* of the Board.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH-WEST.

<i>Associations.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>	<i>P. O.</i>
Brant.....		
Canada Central.....	W. W. Weeks.....	Brockville.
Eastern.....	D. Bentley.....	Montreal.
Elgin.....	John Trickey.....	Sparta.
Middlesex and Lambton.....	P. K. Dayfoot.....	Strathroy.
Midland.....	W. E. Norton.....	Georgetown.
Niagara.....	J. O. Neil.....	Beamsville.
Hamilton.....	F. T. Tapscott.....	Hamilton.
Northern.....	J. Blatherwick.....	Sundridge.
Norfolk.....	D. Dack.....	Simcoe.
Ottawa.....	James Coutts.....	Kemptville.
Owen Sound.....	M. Vansickle.....	Faisley.
Peterboro'.....	J. E. Trotter.....	Peterboro'.
Toronto.....	T. Trotter.....	Toronto.
Walkerton.....	D. Sinclair.....	Walkerton.
Western.....	G. B. Davis.....	Windsor.
Whitby and Lindsay.....	M. Gold.....	Whitby.
Woodstock.....	W. T. Tapscott.....	Woodstock.

ABSTRACT OF REPORT OF EXECUTIVE, READ AT THE CONVENTION IN JULY, BY PASTOR, ALEX. GRANT, SECRETARY OF THE BOARD.

Extended reference is made to the absolute necessity of Home mission work, *e. g.* "With us the alpha and omega of our visible existence is mission churches." Again, "Our very present is cut off root and branch should Home Missions cease."

LARGE INFLOW OF IMMIGRANTS.

"Our country has become the receptacle of a portion of the overflow from all European lands."

The eastern provinces are crying out against the depletion in their population through removals to the North-West. The United States has begun to appreciate the opportunities this country affords for building up happy homes. The immigration figures for the last six months are enormous. During our term of office thousands of families have settled within the confines of our mission territory.

REV. H. G. MELLICK, HOME MISSIONARY AND EVANGELIST.

The appointment of our Bro. H. G. Mellick, to the work of superintendence is the result of the turning of his mind toward our work and of a demand which was so much felt and so frequently expressed.

His former connection with the North-West country, his associations with the eastern provinces as a student and pastor, and his sound and aggressive principles, recommend him to us very strongly. We commend him very heartily to you and the work. Let us remember that no man can accomplish his best work when laboring under restrictions of limited confidence or hasty and narrow criticism.

RELATIONS WITH THE EAST.

Our relations with the east, whence our supplies in large measure come, are peaceable and cordial.

A good deal of correspondence has been kept up, and our case has been presented by brethren chosen by your Executive at the various Associations and Conventions.

Our own people have augmented their offerings during the year, for which a special glow of thankfulness is felt, and Bro. D. D. McArthur, has, during six weeks in the early spring, greatly increased the interest felt in our Home Mission work.

ENCOURAGING STATE OF THE WORK.

The state of the work throughout the country is most encouraging considering all the circumstances. We have a greater number of churches, pastors, and workers than ever before. Pastors are settled in the following fields:—Winnipeg, English and German; Portage la Prairie, Brandon, Oak Lake, Regina, Emerson, Stonewall, Carman, Morden, Pilot Mound, Hartney, Neepawa, Moose Jaw, Ebenezer, (German), and Edenwald (German). Pastors are elected and will settle immediately after Convention at Rapid City, Calgary, Boissevain and Shoal Lake, with Strathclair and Rosemount. Unordained missionaries and students are laboring at Manitou, Chesley, Melita, Oxbow, Long Creek, Moosomin, Qu'Appelle, Summerbury, Medicine Hat and Brandon out-stations. Most of the above fields represent two and three, or sometimes more, preaching stations besides.

Very little change in the pastorates has occurred during the year. We regret the departure of Bro. G. Cross, from Calgary. His desire to pursue theological study, and not decrease of interest in our North-West work, influenced him in his action. Bro. H. E. Wise, a graduate of Manitoba University, and one of our student missionaries for the past three years, has accepted a call from the church and will settle at once. This leaves Long Creek vacant for which immediate provision should be made.

Bro. McArthur resigned in Manitou and is now very comfortably at work in the large and important field in and around Hartney. In his place in Manitou student P. C. Cameron is labouring this summer. A pastor will be required in the fall. By no means should the winter's

work, which is often so productive of ingathering, be faced without the church being equipped with a pastor. The field is a good one and the cause bright and promising.

Bro. Hall continues to fight the good fight in the border town of Emerson against evil of all sorts. His work is hard, his toil unremitting, and his strength impaired, but results are coming and the church is encouraged.

Stonewall is happily settled with Bro. Davis as pastor. The year has seen old scores wiped out, much teaching and evangelizing done and the work laid on a solid basis. At an early day we expect much fruit on this field.

Carman, in charge of Bro. Bracken, is growing apace. The church is now in the act of erecting a beautiful and comfortable house of worship. Their liberality in making provision for this out of their limited means and numbers is commendable and encouraging.

Morden has had solid advance during the year. Bro. McLatchey is faithful and hopeful, and the outlook is much improved. A proposal is on foot to move their building to a more central situation.

Pilot Mound enjoys the scriptural and diligent ministrations of Bro. Auvaiche. He is launching out into the country and expects that a new church organization will be completed out of material he has in sight.

Neepawa is backward and goes slowly. There are but a very few members in the town. The services at out-stations are more encouraging. Bro. Dunlop has resigned and a laborer should at once be sent. The debt on this house of worship is a great drag to them.

At Oak Lake and surrounding country Bro. Cripps continues to do apostolic work, going from house to house, and settlement to settlement with Gospel bread.

Bro. Mack is but lately settled at Moose Jaw, yet he already reports tokens of interest and encouragement. The old records have been found, old members looked up and additions of new brethren, who have in the meantime moved in, represent somewhat their history thus far.

Regina is leading up right along. Not yet a year old, but work which might well recompense us for years of toil and outlay stands very visibly before us. Bro. King, with his enthusiastic and vigorous disposition, has been fairly lifting things up and running with them. We thank God for our brother and his location in the Queen city of the Territories.

Student Marshall upon completing his second year of college work was appointed to a new field, new only in part, inasmuch as at one time a cause existed in Grenfell. His labors are extended over ground lying between Wolseley and Grenfell with Summerbury as a centre. No church is as yet organized, but before the summer is done this will be attended to.

Bro. Robinson, who also has finished his second college year, is at work in Moosomin with better prospects of making a permanent occupation there than ever before. The Baptist brethren in and around this good and growing centre of population are united and hopeful.

We expect that this summer will show large results. In Qu'Appelle our Bro. Sweet is hard at work. The field kept up its work well through the winter, so that on our brother's appearance this spring everything was in running order.

At Medicine Hat, Bro. Chapman is laboring. Our brethren in this place should be very dear to our hearts for their loyalty and patient endurance until we could send them a missionary. Whatever be Medicine Hat's future commercially, we cannot afford to refuse our aid to such a true and staunch little band of believers.

On the Chesley field, with its two churches and numerous appointments, where Bro. Riggs labored last year, Bro. Saunders labors this year. The territory here is well in our hand, and we should be faithful to our trust.

In Melita and all around us, as far as horses can drive, Brother Collinge labors. No talents are lying buried in this brother's case. Rather may it be considered whether our brother owes to himself, and we also to him, that he have further opportunity of acquiring such additional education as would increase his usefulness; as a pioneer in south-western Manitoba, he has put us under lasting obligation to him.

In the further Souris country where we expected to place two men, by the lateness of our occupancy of the points, we are largely shut out for this season. A brother from Woodstock College, by name of W. E. George, has come along at a late hour in place of Bro. McFarlane, who was appointed, and he is now at work with some promise of a good summer's work.

At the out-stations around Brandon Bro. Riggs is laboring. This is hard and trying work, and under the direction chiefly of the Brandon church. Whatever be the immediate or future returns, in the judgment of Brandon brethren the work is necessary.

The Treherne church has had laboring with it for some time this spring Bro. Reekie, whose health prevented the further prosecution of the work. Immediate attention must be given this field unless we are prepared to lose what has cost hard labor and money. Cypress River field was allotted to Bro. Murdin at last quarterly meeting, but as yet no report has reached us of his being on the ground. Lethbridge we thought best to leave unoccupied for the present.

THE GERMAN WORK.

It remains for us to report to you concerning a very important sphere of our mission work, viz., that among the Germans. It is well known that our country is in receipt of a large annual influx of Ger-

mans, and that we have no better class of colonists than they. It may also be affirmed with confidence that Germans are as intelligent thorough-going Baptists, when they are Baptists, as can be found. We have three missionaries among them and three churches—the parent church in Winnipeg, where Bro. Petereit is pastor; the church at Edenwald, north of Regina, where Bro. Pöehlman is pastor, and the church at Ebenezer, beyond Yorkton, where Bro. Brucks is pastor. Bro. Petereit has been truly performing the labors of a general missionary, visiting the many and scattered settlements of his countrymen throughout Manitoba and the North-West, besides attending to the various and increasing duties of his metropolitan pastorate. Brother Pöehlman has endured hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ among his people, on, over and under the bleak North-West prairie. Bro. Brucks was ordained to the ministry during the year. We are sorry that harmony has been broken among the brethren in his charge. Everything should be done, and at once, for its restoration.

There is a danger that we are not sufficiently impressed with the grand opportunities presented to us in our German work. On the one hand by the Mennonite, and on the other Lutherans, we are surrounded by an amount of material on which to prove the power of a simple living Gospel, which is wonderful. It has been submitted to us from one source and another that Bro. Petereit be appointed to act as travelling missionary for at least part of his time. This is well deserving of our most thoughtful consideration. It has been referred to the new Board which will be appointed by you.

HOUSES OF WORSHIP, AND CONCLUSION.

Houses of worship have been built in Medicine Hat, Boissevain, Rosemount, Melita, and Regina. In Moose Jaw a hall owned by a Baptist brother is gratuitously tendered for use, which, in the meantime, meets our needs. In Carman, Oak Lake, Moosomin, Hartney, and Griswold, there are church buildings projected, and will, in all likelihood, be opened this year.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT.

Mr. Wilson presented the report of the Sunday School Committee, which made the following recommendations :

- (1) That half a day be set apart at the Convention for Sunday school work ; or that a Baptist Sunday School Convention be organized with meetings annually.
- (2) That the importance of establishing and operating Baptist Sunday schools be urged upon pastors and students.
- (3) The adoption of the home Sunday school system where winter schools cannot be kept up.
- (4) That attention be called to the urgent need of educating the children to a more systematic way of giving, the money to be theirs and the children to know how it is expended.
- (5)

That mission bands in connection with Sunday schools be established wherever possible; information be obtained from Mrs. George Smith, Portage la Prairie. (6) That the teaching of temperance form an important part of the work. (7) That teachers' meetings be held in every school; or, where it is not possible, that the pastor or missionary discuss the lessons half an hour previous to the prayer meeting or service preceding the Sunday school. (8) The use of lesson pictures and blackboards. (9) That in towns and cities classes of older scholars be instructed not only in the truths of the lesson, but also in the methods of teaching. (10) That the teachers, as far as possible, deal with the pupils individually. (11) That at regular intervals there be held church services suited to children, and especially young Christians. (12) That the report forms be amended so as to include the number of conversions, visible results otherwise, papers distributed, books in library, total amount raised, amount spent for home missions, and amount spent on foreign missions.

THE "NORTH-WEST BAPTIST."

The Financial Report was read by Bro. F. J. Allan, Secretary-Treasurer:

RECEIPTS.	
Cash on hand, July, 1891	\$ 29 39
Cash from subscriptions	263 21
Cash from advertisements	17 00
	<hr/>
	\$309 60
PAYMENTS.	
Paid to Treasurer of Convention	\$278 45
Paid for stationery, postage, etc.	21 21
Balance on hand 1st July, 1892	9 87
	<hr/>
	\$309 53
ASSETS.	
Unpaid subscriptions (about)	\$110 00
Amount due for advertising	72 50
Balance of cash on hand	9 87
	<hr/>
	\$192 37
LIABILITIES.	
Due McIntyre Bros., Printers	\$158 50
Balance of assets over liabilities	\$33 87
Number of subscribers	634

TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Report of the Treasurer, Mr. H. E. Sharpe, for the year ending April 30, 1892, was presented as follows :

To balance on hand	\$124 88
W. B. H. M. S. of Ontario	740 00
Ontario Churches	1075 80
Quebec Churches	48 00
Maritime Provinces H. M. B.	1272 00
Maritime Provinces W. B. M. U.	700 00
Maritime Provinces, Individuals	23 93
India	2 37
Standard Publishing Co.	60 85
Sale of furniture, etc	107 82
"North-West Baptist."	215 20
Manitoba	1755 05
Notes under discount	1300 00
Due Treasurer	179 43

\$7605 33

CR.

By paid to Pastors and Churches	\$4368 74
" paid Students	1513 25
" paid account "N. W. Baptist"	464 91
" paid account College	761 84
" note outstanding last year	250 00
" Mr. Grant, expenses east	80 00
" A. A. McArthur, collecting	141 90
" sundry expenses and discounts	24 69

\$7605 33

LIABILITIES.

Due churches	\$731 60
" bills payable	1300 00
" "N. W. Baptist"	90 00
" Stovel Co.	62 40
" Treasurer	179 43

\$2363 43

MRS.

"

"

"

"

"

"

MRS.

L

This y

been

Melita

Porta

raised

\$1876.

Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of Manitoba and N. W. T.

OFFICERS OF BOARD.

President,

MRS. McDONALD, Portage la Prairie.

First Vice-President,

MRS. H. G. MELICK, Winnipeg.

Second Vice-President,

MRS. ROBT. DARRACH, Brandon.

Corresponding Secretary,

MISS J. STOVEL, Winnipeg.

Recording Secretary,

MRS. J. F. MCINTYRE, Winnipeg.

Treasurer,

MRS. C. W. CLARKE, 21 Princess Street, Winnipeg.

MISS L. L. KENNEDY, Secretary of Indian Committee.

Directors,

<p>Mrs. G. F. STEPHENS, Winnipeg.</p> <p>" H. S. WESBROOKE, "</p> <p>" R. R. DALGLE H, "</p> <p>" H. MCBAIN, "</p> <p>" H. E. SHARPE, "</p> <p>" W.M. POOLE, "</p> <p>" W.M. MCBRIDE, "</p> <p>" H. J. DEXTER, "</p> <p>" H. H. STOVEL, "</p> <p>" H. ROSSER, "</p> <p>" W.M. HARGRAVE, "</p> <p>" J. G. LEE, "</p> <p>MISS KENNEDY, "</p> <p>" PARSONS, "</p> <p>Mrs. J. GILES, Portage la Prairie.</p>	<p>Mrs. S. RAYMER, Portage la Prairie.</p> <p>" W.M. ROBINSON, "</p> <p>" GEORGE SMITH, "</p> <p>Miss A. DALE, "</p> <p>Mrs. R. DARRACH, Brandon.</p> <p>" J. A. CHRISTIE, "</p> <p>" MCKEE, "</p> <p>" THOS. MERRIT, "</p> <p>" J. P. HUMPHRIES, "</p> <p>" F. CHAPIN, "</p> <p>" J. BELLAMY, Shoal Lake.</p> <p>" ROBT. CHALMERS, Manitou.</p> <p>" I. DEMILLE, Carman.</p> <p>" J. S. REEKIE, Boissevain.</p> <p>" PETER CAMERON, Long Creek.</p>
--	--

Last year the number of Circles reported was 18, with a membership of 372. This year 25 Circles have reported with a membership of 479. Seven Circles have been organized during the year, viz.: Westbourne, Qu'Appelle, Stonewall, Melita, Ebenezer Colony, Edmonton and Oak Lake. There are Mission Bands in Portage, Stonewall, Manitou, Carman, Morden and Brandon. The amount raised by Bands during the year is \$75.15; the amount raised last year was \$1876.21; the amount raised this year for all purposes is \$2365.43.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, July 1st, 1891.....	\$ 687 80
Collection at Convention, Portage la Prairie.....	42 75
Collection at Ordination Service, W. H. Prince, Winnipeg.....	16 00
Dividend from <i>Link</i>	2 63
Indian Committee, Ontario.....	400 00
Women's Board, Ontario; Edifice Fund.....	250 00
Individuals, donations.....	312 40
Return of loan, Hartney church.....	100 00
" " German church.....	40 00
" " Manitoba Mission Board.....	200 00
Mission Circles.....	869 60
Mission Bands.....	77 55
Churohes.....	201 40
Sunday schools.....	85 30
	\$3285 43

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary, Miss Booker.....	\$ 420 00
" Jonathan Burder, native preacher.....	46 30
Palli Viramma.....	25 00
Gali Dosamma.....	17 00
Nalli Pulamma.....	10 00
Sala Bapamma.....	6 00
Poor on Mr. Garside's field.....	10 00
Medicine on Mr. Davis' field.....	20 00
Salary, W. H. Prince.....	520 00
Expenses in connection with Indian work.....	338 55
Loan, Rosemount church.....	200 00
" Medicine Hat church.....	200 00
Gift " " ".....	9 45
Loan, Melita church.....	100 00
" Boissevain church.....	200 00
Gift " " ".....	100 00
Gift, Regina " ".....	200 00
Travelling expenses of delegate to Ontario.....	48 00
Organizing Circles.....	37 85
Stationery, printing, and exchange.....	20 70
Treas. Grand Ligne.....	4 00
	\$2532 85
Balance on hand.....	\$752 58

M. E. CLARK,
Treasurer.

21 Princess Street, Winnipeg,

NOTE.—Receipts from Ontario.....\$ 671 63
" from Manitoba and N. W. T.....\$1585 80

Board of Publication.

Chairman :

REV. C. GOODSPEED, D. D.

Treasurer :

W. K. McNAUGHT, Esq.

Secretary :

GEO. R. ROBERTS, Esq.

Publication Board :

Retiring in 1896.

REV. C. GOODSPEED, D.D. | J. G. SCOTT, Q.C.
D. BENTLEY, Esq.

Retiring in 1895.

A. BLUE, Esq. | REV. W. J. MCKAY, B. A., B.D.
GEO. LUGSDIN, Esq.

Retiring in 1894.

REV. O. C. S. WALLACE, M.A. | R. D. WARREN, Esq.
REV. JNO. TROTTER.

Retiring in 1893.

W. K. McNAUGHT, Esq. | S. J. MOORE, Esq.
W. J. COPP, Esq.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY.

To the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec :

Your Board respectfully submit the following facts in reference to the business of the Standard Publishing Company, during the past year.

BOOK ROOM DEPARTMENT.

Your Board has sought to reduce still further the overgrown stock of the Company. Through buying with care, but chiefly through pressing the sale of the books marked down in price, this object has been affected to the extent of \$970.25. This leaves \$5,812.20 as the value of the present stock on hand.

It is gratifying to note that the business of the Sunday school department is increasing, and that our schools are being more generally supplied with the helps, periodicals and books of the American Baptist Publication Society, with their safer and purer denominational teaching.

By reference to the financial statement appended to this report, it will be seen that the cash sales of the year have been \$5,337.97, the credit sales \$7,724.26, making a total business of \$13,062.23, which is \$1,646.50 less than that of last year. It is pleasing, however, to know that all the falling off has been in the credit sales; the cash sales being a little in advance of those of last year.

The liabilities of the Book Room have been reduced \$365.14, leaving their present total only \$264.81. While there has been a loss of \$450 on the business of this department during the year, we are hopeful that as trade improves and our people grow in appreciation of sound literature, and become more loyal to their own Book Room, its business will show a profit which will be a growing source of income to the beneficiaries of the Publication Board.

"CANADIAN BAPTIST" DEPARTMENT.

Feeling it to be imperative that the *Baptist* should be more widely circulated in order more fully to serve the purpose of its existence, an arrangement was made at the beginning of the year, with the Executive of the Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Societies, by which it was hoped this end might be attained through the Circles. It did not result, however, in any large success. Still, through the co-operation of pastors and agents the circulation has a little more than held its own.

It was also felt that a pronounced denominational tone would add to the worth of our paper, and make it more acceptable to the great majority of our people. Accordingly, at the beginning of the year, a special grant of \$100 was made to enable the editor to secure some strong denominational articles.

Again this year a large proportion of subscribers over two years in arrears have been cut off. The amount due from these—\$1,096—has been discounted 75%, while what is due from those dropped from the lists in previous years has been written off. In addition, a discount of 50% has been made on amount due from subscribers still on the lists who are over two years in arrears. From all these sources provision is made for a loss of \$1,455.44 on the face value of balances due from subscription accounts, in order to reduce them to a safe cash value. Under these circumstances, the profit of \$508.79 on the business of this department for the year is not unsatisfactory.

It is, however, ground for serious concern, that, notwithstanding the growth of our denomination in numbers and intelligence, the circulation of the *Baptist* is about the same year after year.

The total amount, including the interest on investments, to be divided among the beneficiary societies is as follows:—

Foreign Mission.....	\$304 20
Home Mission.....	243 36
North-West.....	60 85
Superannuated Ministers' Fund.....	202 80

\$811 21

All of which is respectfully submitted.

C. GOODSPEED.

Chairman.

STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Annual Report, Year ending July 31st, 1892.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
Book Department—		Book Department—	
Merchandise and Shop		Liabilities	\$ 287 03
Fixtures.....	\$ 5812 22		
Amount owing to De-			
partment.....	3684 41		
Cash in Bank.....	1260 47		
	\$10757 10		
Baptist Department—		Baptist Department—	
Subscription List and		Liabilities	\$ 450 29
Good-will.....	\$10000 00		
Balance due from Sub-			
scribers as adjusted...	851 97		
Plant and Fittings.....	967 45		
Accounts owing to Dep't.	2476 99	Capital Stock.....	40000 00
Cash on hand and in		Dividend Declared.....	811 21
Bank.....	3991 35		
	\$18287 76		
Investments.....	\$12277 00		
Interest Accrued to 31st			
July, '92.....	184 95		
Contingent Account.....	41 72		
	\$41548 53		\$41548 53
PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.		CONTRA.	
To Book Room Loss.....	\$ 426 11	By Baptist Gain.....	\$ 508 79
" YEAR BOOK 1891, \$20,		" Interest.....	774 66
1892, \$24.....	44 00	" Legacy from Rev. J.	
" Legislation and Legal		Gray.....	100 00
expenses.....	78 86		
" Deficit Sabbath School			
Com. per Resolution			
of Convention.....	111 00		
" Balance to Contingent			
Account.....	723 48		
	\$ 1383 45		\$ 1383 45
CONTINGENT ACCOUNT.		CONTRA.	
To Dividend.....	\$811 21	By Balance from 1891....	\$ 46 01
		" Net profit for 1892....	723 48
		" Bal'ce to carry forward.	41 72
	\$811 21		\$811 21

School
found
churc
We h
and t
list s
tion f
The r
school
is 32,
year,
last y
numb
officer
attend
last y
churc
to the
decrea
ing to
cent.
amount
increa

Sunday School Committee.

T. URQUHART, Esq., *Chairman.*

PROF. T. TROTTER, B.A.

REV. P. K. DAYFOOT, B.A.

PROF. A. C. MCKAY, B.A.

S. TAPSCOTT, Esq.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The Committee in presenting the second report of the Sunday School Committee, do so with a great deal of pleasure and with a profound feeling of thankfulness that this important department in our church work shows marked progress during the year which has passed. We have received the statistics published by 18 different Associations, and these Associations report 402 schools. In our report last year the list showed 403, but this included 7 schools in Grande Ligne Association from which we have received no report during the current year. The number of schools reporting last year was 347; this year 370 schools report. The number of pupils on the rolls of these 370 schools is 32,928, being an increase of 2,414 over the number returned last year, and the average attendance is 23,177, an increase of 1,671 over last year, the average attendance being over 70 per cent. of the total number on the rolls. The report this year shows 3,858 teachers and officers as against 3,591 last year, being an increase of 267. The attendance on the Bible classes numbered 5,590, being an increase over last year of 438. 5,158 scholars on the rolls are now members of the church, being a decrease of 42 during the year, and 1,160 were added to the churches from the Sunday school during the year, being a decrease of 21. The total number of baptisms in the churches, according to the returns of the Associations, being 2,658, shows that 43 per cent. of the additions by baptism came from the Sunday school. The amount raised by the schools during the year was \$16,902.81, being an increase of \$622.45. Of this amount \$2,225.01 was contributed to

Home Missions, being an increase of \$537.05 ; and \$2,192.65 were contributed to Foreign Missions, being an increase of \$223.32. There was expended for school purposes \$12,602.41, being a decrease of \$514.75. We would call attention to the fact that very nearly 75 per cent. of the total amount collected in the various schools is spent for school purposes. We may be tempted to inquire whether this is not too large a proportion, and that there might be a reduction in this expenditure and a corresponding increase in the gifts to missions.

It still appears from the reports of our Associations that a number of our churches have no Sunday school organized. This is a matter to which we referred in our report last year, and we hope in the near future to see this remedied.

We believe that the time has come when some systematic plan should be adopted for increasing the number of our schools, and the older and stronger churches should seek to make the planting of new schools a part of the definite work of the church. The history of the past has shewn us, particularly in our cities and towns, that faithful work in a mission Sunday school has been the means of building up a large and influential church, and we think that there are many more places where Sunday schools might be established with this definite end in view. There are also many towns in which we as a denomination have no cause at present, but where there are a number of people who hold our views, and we believe that bringing these people together in Sunday school work would be the means of leading to the formation of a church in their midst. We recognize fully the number of calls that are being made upon our people at the present time, but we think that a very little fostering attention given to this matter now would bring large results in the near future. There is no department of our work at the present time that shews better results than the Sunday school, and we would leave these suggestions with the Convention, trusting that either through the present Home Mission Board or through the Home Mission Board of the different Associations, something may be done towards the opening of new schools and increasing the efficiency of those already in existence.

THOS. URQUHART,
Chairman.

Bap

MISS F
" L
" T
" N
" B
" J
REV. J
" I
" I

Baptist Young People's Union of Ontario and Quebec.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

President.

THOS. URQUHART, Toronto.

Vice-Presidents.

E. L. HILL, Guelph. | H. L. STARK, Toronto.
E. A. HARDY, Lindsay.

Secretary.

H. E. COPP, Hamilton.

Treasurer.

FRANK M. FOSTER, Brantford.

Board of Managers.

MISS PRIEST, Toronto.	REV. G. M. LEEHY, Whitby.
" L. GREEN, Chatham.	" S. S. SHELDON, Carleton Pl.
" T. BARKER, Peterboro'.	" J. J. BAKER, Walkerton.
" N. CLARKE, Aylmer.	MR. C. S. KERR, Woodstock.
" B. SHARMAN, Stratford.	" JAS. BAIRD, Plattsville.
" J. McARTHUR, Cornwall.	" JOHN HOLMAN, London.
REV. J. A. KEAY, Dundas.	" A. E. HOOKER, St. Catharines.
" D. GRANT, Montreal.	" WM. JUSTICE, Barrie.
" D. B. COHOE, Hagersville.	" GEO. WAITES, Owen Sound.

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

(From Association Minutes for 1892.)

ASSOCIATIONS.	Pastoral Supp. ct.	Current Expenses.	Building and Repairs.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Grande Ligue.	Education.	Other Denom'l Objects.
Brant	89,225 84	83,765 66	\$10,519 40	\$1,823 50	\$2,138 88	\$362 41	\$126 76	\$467 42
C. Central	8,302 27	1,463 18	3,896 08	809 70	905 28	388 50	124 95	284 57
Eastern	10,308 47	3,818 08	3,900 00	1,054 37	1,914 89	1,175 28	246 02	1,374 66
Edgmont	6,357 42	2,482 69	1,199 24	812 55	801 10	294 25	35 31	178 46
Hamilton	4,144 50	3,174 32	512 60	246 97	235 51	44 15	29 90	53 76
Middlesex and Lambton	11,530 06	3,388 47	5,846 33	1,279 33	1,245 83	437 54	31 20	537 42
Midland	10,368 99	3,301 31	3,557 96	1,057 50	981 78	305 94	150 45	244 33
Niagara	6,699 68	1,962 83	1,461 19	556 60	500 76	116 84	15 00	84 40
Norfolk	8,479 72	1,663 15	1,05 47	831 48	879 12	151 61	51 85	398 30
Northern	5,056 71	2,082 81	1,634 07	424 60	201 62	31 75	5 84	98 33
Ottawa	10,271 69	2,856 49	4,129 77	1,281 63	1,435 94	1,213 48	201 90	754 00
Owen Sound	4,870 91	984 75	1,154 78	493 22	293 35	65 85	.....	14 37
Peterboro'	6,823 25	1,936 44	3,030 29	693 39	847 09	302 46	88 89	118 70
Toronto	18,115 79	13,288 17	8,312 44	4,352 89	3,740 23	1,013 06	390 74	2,279 62
Walkerton	5,056 37	1,322 36	721 25	869 86	850 34	49 72	42 00	57 60
Western	7,782 84	.....	.....	668 67	693 64	.....	.....	.....
Whitby and Lindsay	5,891 10	1,326 65	682 72	1,236 17	935 20	304 24	13 25	256 31
Woodstock	8,593 50	3,061 28	4,663 27	1,101 04	1,287 87	329 14	41 77	269 62
Total	\$148,689 11	\$63,850 22	\$56,825 86	\$19,593 47	\$19,888 43	\$6,086 22	\$1,495 83	\$7,461 07

SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

ASSOCIATIONS.		No. of Schools Reporting.	Scholars on Roll.	Average Attendance.	Attendance at Bible Class.	Teachers and Officers.	Average Attendance.	Scholars Members of Church.	Joined Church During Year.	Volumes in Library.	Sunday School Papers Distributed Monthly.	Amount Collected in Schools.	Amount Received from Church.	Amount Contributed to Home Missions.	Amount Contributed to Foreign Missions.	Amount paid for School Purposes.
Brant	20	19	2256	1571	487	229	190	535	87	3580	3858	8603 81	105 77	3015 44	1160 26	8948 62
Canada Central	23	20	1921	1014	355	166	121	241	43	3009	4370	577 71	163 51	77 82	334 01	333 47
Eastern	19	16	1303	1225	148	129	113	208	22	4370	2109	1582 08	157 34	67 21	243 50	204 07
Elgin	4	7	1353	801	303	137	135	224	22	1380	1055	561 00	76 75	70 31	243 50	504 07
Hamilton	29	29	2004	1768	576	318	320	253	31	1380	3840	562 51	44 28	90 12	77 84	742 80
Middlesex and Lambton	21	21	1881	1308	368	284	292	318	27	1917	2120	1122 65	68 87	97 09	113 78	1082 00
Mississauga Comities	28	27	2250	1948	301	191	184	358	66	2427	2295	518 82	306 00	211 08	110 02	688 58
Niagara	35	37	2250	1461	355	185	322	79	1769	4470	671 25	147 80	59 46	32 63	110 02	688 58
Norfolk	20	16	1011	687	164	100	106	33	19 3	682	469 82	22 19	32 63	34 45	438 14	438 14
Northern	24	22	1009	816	392	115	120	407	64	2967	1426	1180 80	25 85	142 43	112 63	304 57
Owen Sound	26	26	1628	1181	376	211	174	407	64	3967	1426	1180 80	25 85	142 43	112 63	304 57
Peterborough	32	32	1280	1014	301	189	163	240	39	2967	1426	1180 80	25 85	142 43	112 63	304 57
Toronto	20	29	5619	3979	765	615	580	700	231	7144	5887	3600 02	730 75	278 91	609 98	328 89
Walkerton	17	17	1175	825	225	184	107	297	36	983	488	257 44	18 50	35 82	77 18	278 91
Western	30	26	2123	1538	328	184	107	297	36	983	488	257 44	18 50	35 82	77 18	278 91
Whitby and Lindsay	24	17	1112	787	161	143	115	232	123	21 9	2003	1459 51	12 44	71 39	62 80	887 05
Woodstock	21	20	1945	1279	377	241	185	305	91	1885	428	933 11	22 93	89 27	136 07	872 85
	402	370	38228	23177	5500	3858	3140	5158	1160	42164	45111	\$10002 81	\$1713 47	\$9225 01	\$2192 65	\$12002 41

STUDENTS AND THEIR FIELDS OF LABOR.

J. P. McIntyre	Abbott's Corners, Que.
G. E. Williams	Baldwin's Mills, Que.
E. Norman, B.A.	Kingsley Falls, Que.
E. J. Bridgman	Potton, Que.
J. H. Payne	Eaton Que.
W. J. Thorold	Montreal, Que.
J. B. Warnicker	" "
R. Patterson	" "
E. Hayson	" "
Robt. Routledge	Augmentation, Que.
J. J. Reeve	Mulgrave, Que.
G. A. Scott	Billericia and Clarendon, Que.
G. R. McFaul	Dempsey and St. Eugene.
I. Adams	Roxborough and Riceville.
C. W. King	South Indian.
J. R. Cresswell	Rockland and Clarence.
E. Chute	Kingston.
T. Evans	Cramahe and Fenella.
A. W. Stone	Lindsay.
H. Stillwell	Sunderland and Brock.
G. Sneyd	Cannington.
I. T. Marshall	Bobcaygeon and Scotch Line.
I. J. Bullen	Campbellford.
R. D. Reid	Faraday and Bancroft.
H. Grimwood	Kew Beach.
H. C. Priest	Toronto.
W. J. Sparks	New Toronto.
Geo. Cross, B.A.	Chester.
R. Trotter	Barrie.
I. F. Vickert	Sundridge and Burk's Falls.
B. Merrill	Fort William.
D. Bovington	Minesing, Josephine and Sunnidale.
E. J. Smith, M.D.	East Oro and Edgar.
G. W. Young	Marchmont and Uhthoff.
E. Phillips	Ebenezer and Dixie.
T. Doolittle	Highfield and Willow Grove.
S. S. Weaver	Belfountain.
F. Tracey, B.A.	Orangeville.
J. Armstrong	London.
A. P. Kennedy	Lobo (2nd).
A. R. Park	Weidman and Oil Springs.
W. J. Pady	Woodstock.
J. McCaw	East Zorra.
J. B. Fradenburg	Springford, Otterville, and Bookton.
W. T. Bunt	N. and S. Middleton and Glenmeyer.
J. W. Kirkpatrick	Port Dover and Grange.
W. F. Cuthbert	South Cayuga.
T. A. P. Frost	Canboro, N. Cayuga, and Windecker.

L. I.
S. J.
R. J.
Cha
W.
C. I.
W.
T. C.
T. J.
Tho
A. I.
T. V.
H. I.
Alex
John
A. N.

I. J. Rose	Dunville and Sherbrooke.
O. G. Langford	Grimsby.
W. Pocock	Hamilton.
C. Mitchell	Mountsberg and Freelon.
W. S. McAlpine	Thorold.
E. Seldon	St. Catharines.
J. E. Sycamore	Wolverton and Ayr.
E. Saunders	Drumbo.
H. McNeil	Palmerston.
J. C. McFarlane	Teeswater.
E. Russell	Lucknow.
A. Darrach	Tara.
D. Nimmo	Daywood and Woodford.
W. Gunton	South Sydenham.
W. Johnson	Flesherton and Priceville.
C. J. Cameron	Port Perry.
E. J. Stobo	Markham.
J. H. Kelly	Toronto.
J. L. Gardiner	Burgoyne and Elderslie.
D. E. Hatt	Nova Scotia.
A. N. Marshall	Berean.
B. W. Grigg	Dakota.
J. F. Hunter	Dakota.
W. Hoyt	Buffalo, N. Y.
C. Segsworth	Detroit, Mich.

ORDINATIONS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
L. McKinnon	Florence	Nov. 4, 1891.
S. J. Farmer	Pembroke	Dec. 1, "
R. A. Schmidt	Hanover	Feb. 11, 1892.
Chas. Gould	Derby, Vt.	" 17, "
W. S. Bullock	Ottawa	" 18, "
C. H. Day	Quebec, Que.	" 25, "
W. H. Mack	Colborne	Mar. 17, "
T. C. Robinson		May 31, "
T. J. Bennet	Hamilton	June 7, "
Thos. Murdoch	Toledo	" 27, "
A. P. McDonald	Forest	" 30, "
T. W. Charlesworth	Fingal	July 5, "
H. E. Wise	Winnipeg	" "
Alex. White	Toronto	" 26, "
John Cain	Drummond	Aug. 31, "
A. N. Frith	Ottawa	Oct. 12, "

unnidale.

Bookton.
lenmeyer.

/indecker.

MINISTERS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>From.</i>	<i>To.</i>
C. H. Day.....	Nova Scotia.....	Quebec.
T. Hagen.....	England.....	Almonte.
R. Weaver.....	".....	Aurora.
E. Fox.....	Indiana, U. S.....	Toronto.
J. Grinell.....	England.....	Flesherton & Priceville.
Jas. A. Banton.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	Ontario.

DEATHS.

Rev. J. W. Kelly, Wingham, Dec. 17, 1891.
 Principal Huston, Woodstock, Jan., 1892.
 Hon. Alex. McKenzie, Toronto, April, 1892.
 Rev. Jno. Crawford, D.D., Toronto, June 4, 1892.
 Rev. T. Riendean, St. John's, Que., Aug. 28, 1892.

CHURCHES—CHANGE OF NAME.

Malahide Jubilee changed to Lakeview Jubilee.
 East Ward Brantford changed to Calvary Church.

CHURCHES—ORGANIZED AND RECOGNIZED.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
South Indian.....	Nov. 3, 1891.
Brantford, North Star, Organized....	Oct., 1891.
" " Recognized.....	Jan. 14, 1892.
North Bay, Re-organized.....	July 5, 1892.
Fort William, Organized.....	July, 1892.
Niagara Falls.....	" 24, 1892.
Luther, Organized.....	Nov., 10, "
North Toronto, Zion Church.....	" 4 "

CHURCHES RE-OPENED.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Sarnia.....	Jan. 17, 1892.
Parliament St., Toronto.....	Feb. 29, "
McGillivray.....	June 26, "
Ailsa Craig.....	Aug. 14, "
Binbrook.....	" 21, "
Thamesville.....	Oct. 9, "

CHURCHES DEDICATED.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Vancouver, B. C.....	Dec. 13, 1891.
Doe Lake.....	" 27, "
Courtland.....	Mar. 13, 1892.
Orchardville.....	July 17, "
Guelph, 2nd Baptist church (corner-stone laid).....	" 18, "
Niagara Falls (opening & recognition).....	" 24, 25, 1892.
Peterborough (Park St. Mission).....	Oct. 2, 1892.
12th King.....	" 3, "
Farewell.....	" " "
Walmer Road, Toronto.....	Nov. 6, "

Priceville.

CONVENTION ACCOUNT.

1891-92.	<i>Cash Received.</i>	
From Rev. Jas. Grant, Secretary.....	\$ 113 83	
McMaster University.....	179 08	
Grande Ligne Society.....	42 00	
Foreign Mission Board.....	227 09	
Home " ".....	191 09	
Publication Board.....	42 09	
Superannuated Ministers' Board.....	48 70	
Advertisements in YEAR BOOK.....	46 50	
Stamps for postage on YEAR BOOK.....	10 29	
Over-credit Dec. 24, 1891.....	29 08	
Returned postage, sale of YEAR BOOKS.....	11 77	
1892-93.		
Cash received on assessment, Oct. 10th, '92.	75 13	
Received since Oct. 10th, '92, to Oct. 12, '92	20 91	
		\$1037 56
	<i>By Paid out.</i>	
Caretaker College St. church.....	\$ 10 00	
Secretary's Salary.....	150 00	
Elliot & Co.....	15 00	
Stamps for postage on YEAR BOOKS.....	10 29	
Paid Standard Publishing Co.....	29 08	
Dudley & Burns.....	350 00	
" ".....	172 00	
Standard Pub. Co., legislation and merchandise.....	134 23	
Circulars, delegate forms, stamps.....	9 50	
Telegrams, postage and incidental expenses.....	22 30	
		\$ 902 40
Bank Book.....	\$ 97 16	
Cash.....	38 00	
		\$1037 56

Certified correct.

HARRY RYRIE, }
 FREELAND, } Auditors.

Churches, Pastors, Clerks, Etc.,

IN ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

(The names and addresses of Pastors and Clerks are taken from the Association Minutes of 1892.)

AMHERSTBURG ASSOCIATION.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P. O.</i>
Amherstburg	134	J. A. Holt.....	Aug. Adams, Amherstburg.
Buxton.....	59	J. L. Rickman.....	L. Washington, Buxton.
Chatham.....	110	A. D. Chandler.....	A. Blackwell, Chatham.
Colchester.....	15	.....	M. Matthews, Harrow.
Dresden.....	51	.....	J. G. Brown, Dresden.
Goosfield.....	25	Thos. Henderson.....	W. Norris, Kingsville.
London.....	32	.....	O. R. Fountain, London.
Mount Pleasant.....	36	.....	W. H. Morgan, Amherstburg.
Puce River.....	13	.....	P. Walls, Puce River.
Sandwich.....	33	.....	W. Watkins, Sandwich.
Windsor.....	50	J. L. Rickman.....	L. Noard, Windsor.
Shrewsbury.....	15	.....	V. Smith, Rondeau.
St. Catharines.....	10	.....	J. D. Ballard, St. Catharines.
Total.....	583	Baptisms 22.	

BRANT ASSOCIATION.

Rev. W. H. CLINE, B.A., Sec.-Treas., Paris.

Ancaster.....	177	H. J. Haviland, B.A.	[ville
Brantford, First Ch...	427	T. S. Johnson.....	D. W. Farley, Jersey J. F. Schultz, Brantford, Box 653.
" Park Ch...	383	D. Hutchinson.....	H. Stenabaugh, Brantford
" Calvary...	239	W. H. Porter, M.A....	Thos. Lunn, "
" North Star.	50	W. J. Thompson.....	C. Vansickle, "
Burteh.....	77	P. R. Foster.....	O. McAllister, Mohawk.
Drumbo.....	62	A. J. Saunders (student)	Wm. Simpson, Drumbo.
Governor's Road.....	52	B. Henderson (supply)..	E. Chatterso, Harrisburg.
Johnsfield.....	23	John Tennent.....	Lewis Gibson, Tuscarora.
Medina.....	99	".....	O. G. Nash, Hartford.
Onondaga 1st.....	80	C. H. Emerson.....	A. W. Vansickle, Onondaga.
" 2nd.....	66	".....	John Cowie, Caledonia.

BRANT ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Churches.	Members.	Pastors.	Clerks and P. O.
Paris.....	207	W. H. Cline, B.D.....	T. R. Morgan, Paris.
Plattville.....	53	Thos. M. Fothergill....	George Baird, Plattville.
St. George.....	186	J. Hollingshead.....	W. Patten, St. George.
Tuscarora.....	65	John Tennant.....	David S. Hill, Ohsweken.
Westover.....	85	.....	Jacob Woodley, Westover.
Wolverton.....	43	Students, Woodstock...	A. Wolverton, Wolverton.
Total.....	2374	Decrease of 14.	Baptisms 146.

CANADA CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

J. D. KELLOCK, M.D., Sec.-Treas., Perth.

Algonquin.....	86	John Sirrell.....	W. Clarke, Fairfield East.
Almonte.....	73	Thos. Hagen.....	T. J. Dodds, Almonte.
Arnprior.....	61	Wm. Holbein.....	F. F. McNab, B.A., Arnprior.
Athens.....	29	Thos. Murdock.....	H. L. Kilborne, Athens.
Beckwith.....	22	*J. Matthews.....	A. McKay, Franktown.
Brookville.....	340	W. W. Weeks.....	Edwin Smart, Brookville.
Carleton Place.....	119	S. Sheldon.....	A. H. Edwards, Carleton Place.
Delta.....	75	J. E. Moyle.....	D. H. Davison, Delta.
Drummond.....	53	John Cain.....	Alex. Ferguson, Ferguson's Falls.
Kingston.....	113	D. Laing.....	T. S. Brookes, Kingston.
Lanark.....	15	John Cain.....	Arch'd Affleck, Lanark.
Middleville.....	33	John Cain.....	W. Borrowman, Middleville.
McNab.....	.....	.....	.....
Pembroke.....	122	S. J. Farmer, B.A.....	W. H. Bone, Pembroke.
Perth.....	145	G. C. Rock.....	J. D. Kellock, M. D., Perth
Phillipsville.....	86	J. E. Moyle.....	R. M. Stevens, Phillipsville.
Plum Hollow.....	36(?)	Thos. Murdock.....	D. M. Kilborn, Plum Hollow.
Renfrew.....	88	C. E. McLeod.....	A. Imlach, Renfrew.
Smith's Falls.....	202	J. W. Weeks.....	Ogle Carsa, Smith's Falls.
Toledo.....	31	Thos. Murdock.....	C. A. Wood, Toledo.
Westport.....	65	.....	J. H. Arnold, Westport.
White Lake.....	88	Wm. Holbein.....	Dan. Stewart, Burnstown
Total.....	1882	Increase 27.	Baptisms 139.
		*Student.	

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

REV. L. S. HUGHSON, B.A., Sec.-Treas., Coaticooke, Que.

Abbot's Corners.....	39	{ A. L. Arms.....	Miss Ella E. Tracy, Abbot's Corner, Que.
Baldwin's Mills.....	26	{ T. P. McIntyre, M.D.	
		Geo. E. Williams.....	N. Horn, Baldwin's Mills, Que.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P. O.</i>
Barnston	50	L. S. Hughson, B.A., B.Th.....	Miss R. L. Parker Barn- ston Corner, Que.
Beebe Plain.....	22	Charles Gould.....	Wm. Lorimer, Beebe Plain, Que.
Clarenceville.....			
Coaticooke.....	95	L. S. Hughson, B.A., B.Th.....	S. B. Humphrey, Coati- cooke, Que. [Que.
Dalesville.....	85	T. C. Sowter.....	Donald Dewar, Dalesville
Dixville.....	128	J. W. Gregory.....	Eugene O. Baldwin, Dix- ville, Que.
Inverness.....			
Kingsey Falls.....	39	*Ernest Norman, B.A.	S. H. Haddock, Kingsey Falls, Que.
Lachute.....	71	John Higgins.....	Dr. B. S. Stackhouse, Lachute, Que.
Montreal, First.....	283	Donald Grant B.A.....	Geo. Filer, 29 Laval Ave. Montreal, Que.
" Grace.....	145	W. T. Graham.....	E. W. Richardson, 435 St. Paul St. Montreal Q.
" Olivet.....	416	A. G. Upham, M.A.....	W. S. Barker, Box 1740, Montreal, Que.
Potton.....	49	*E. J. Bridgman.....	Geo. W. Garland, Manson- ville, Que.
Sawyerville.....	96	A. C. Baker.....	L. H. Annable, M.A., Sawyerville, Que.
Sherbrooke.....	52	C. W. Townsend.....	A. J. Gillies, Sherbrooke. Que. [Que.
Quebec.....	103	Chas. H. Day, M.A.....	Geo. E. Fry, Box 1067, Que.
Total.....	1699	Increase 62.	Baptisms 88
*Students.			

ELGIN ASSOCIATION.

REV. A. T. SOWERBY, Sec.-Treas., Aylmer.

Aylmer.....	524	A. T. Sowerby.....	L. W. Dorling, Aylmer.
Bayham & Houghton	15		F. Bogardus, Fairground.
Berean.....	57	*A. R. Marshall.....	H. L. McConnel, Grove- send.
Calton.....	117	Geo. Mason.....	A. McConnel, Calton.
Dorchester.....	92	J. M. Markwick.....	Hiram Yorke, Belmont.
Dutton.....	59	L. M. Randall.....	J. H. McIntyre, Dutton.
Fingal.....	49	T. W. Charleswerth.....	Clara Glasgow, Fingal.
Jaffa.....	58	J. Trickey.....	W. A. Backhouse, Jaffa.
Lakeview and Jubilee	45		L. C. McConnel, Lake- view.
Malahide.....	88	Geo. Mason.....	John D. Abell, Scville.
Mt. Salem.....	20		T. T. Smith, Mt. Salem.
New Sarum.....	157	John Gray.....	C. Newcombe, Yarmouth Centre.
Pt. Barwell.....	62		C. C. Medler, Pt. Bar- well.

ELGIN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Churches.	Members.	Pastors.	Clerks and P.O.
Sparta	67	John Trickey.....	Addison Turrill, Sparta.
1st Southwold	22	E. S. Wilson.....	Arthur Silcox, Iona.
2nd "	36	" "	J. J. Campbell, Iona Sta.
Springfield	32	G. B. Brown	Lodemie White, Spring- field.
St. Thomas.....	315	D. Spencer.....	A. A. Drake, St. Thomas.
1st Yarmouth.....	62	John Gray.....	C. Brown, Union.
Total.....	1877	Decrease, 119.	Baptisms, 100.

*Student.

FRENCH BAPTIST CHURCHES OF CANADA OR GRANDE LIGNE CHURCHES.

Grande Ligne.....	52	M. B. Parent, B.A.	P. Léveque, Grande Ligne, P.Q.
Montreal	64	A. L. Therrien	A. Grenier, Montreal, 2 Thistle Terrace.
Maskinonge.....	.....	W. S. Bullock.....	.....
Roxton Pond	42	T. Brouillet.....	H. Renaud, Roxton Pond, P.Q. [P.Q.]
St. Marie.....	52	A. J. Lebeau	N. Brouillet, Marieville, P.Q. [P.Q.]
St. Pie.....	15	L. R. Dutaud	A. Gendreau, Mawcook, P.Q. [P.Q.]
South Ely.....	30	O. Therrien (Miss'y)....	E. Cosgrain, South Ely, P.Q. [P.Q.]
St. Constant.....	.....	J. Créan.....	....., St. Constant, P.Q. [P.Q.]
St. John.....	.....	N. Gregoire .....	....., St. John, P.Q.
Total.....	255	Baptisms, 45.	

HAMILTON ASSOCIATION.

REV. F. TAPSCOTT, Sec.-Treas., Hamilton.

Hamilton—			
James St.....	641	R. G. Boville, M.A., B.D. C. W. Bradfield, 7 Mar- ket Square, Hamilton.	
McNab St.....	18	— Applegath..... R. Ford, Rebecca Street, Hamilton.	
Victoria Ave....	182	Fred. T. Tapscot..... W. E. Blandford, 177 Walnut St., Hamilton.	
Wentworth St..	68	Geo. Anderson..... John S. Alder, 145 Erie Ave., Hamilton.]	
Herkimer St....	101	T. J. Bennet..... Wm. Walker, 364 Han- nah W.	
Ferguson Ave....	40	W. Pocock*	
Bronte	32	..... Jas Farrell, 307 Mary St.
Freelton	17	..... John Mitchell, Bronte.
Burlington.....	18	C. N. Mitchell*	
Waterdown.....	23	..... Edward Hirst, Freelton.
		..... John Vorston..... J. C. Bent, Burlington.
	 " "	
		..... John Wood, Waterdown
Total.....	1140	Baptisms, 99.	

Westover church united with Hamilton Association in 1892, but the statistics of the church are included in the report of Brant Association.

*Students.

CHURCHES, PASTORS, CLERKS, ETC.,

MIDDLESEX AND LAMBTON ASSOCIATION.

J. J. WELLSTEAD, Sec.-Treas., 511 Talbot St., London.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P. O.</i>
Arkona	81	.....	Alex. Davidson, Arkona.
Alvinston.....	57	M. E. Siple	L. Lovel, Alvinston.
Ailsa Craig	95	P. R. Carey.....	D. H. Gillies, Ailsa Craig.
Brooke	32	M. E. Siple	Daniel Maddock, Brooke.
Brigden	31	Jas. Smithers	H. Heyland, Brigden.
Caradoc, Zion	42	P. H. Anderson.....	Thos. Oak, Strathroy.
Calvary	34	J. A. Baldwin.....	J. J. Johnson, Wanstead.
Courtright.....	44	Jas. Smithers	J. E. Phillips, Court- right.
Denfield.....	99	P. R. Carey.....	Edwin Rosser, Denfield.
East Williams	35	J. M. Smith.....	David Treharne, Fernhill.
Forest	84	A. P. McDonald, B.A., B. Th.....	J. P. Burns, Forest.
Lobo.....	108	A. P. Kennedy.....	Joshua Irvine, Lobo.
London—			
Talbot St.....	272	Ira Smith	E. B. McDermid, Lon- don, King St
Adelaide St.....	246	D.M. Mihell, M.A., B.Th.	Jas. J. Catling, 645 Lorne Ave., London.
Grosvenor St.....	53	Supply	
South	113	W. M. Walker, B.A. . .	H. Sutherland, 107 Askin St., London.
Mt. Brydges	69	P. H. Anderson.....	W. J. Graves, Mt. Brydges.
Middlemiss	8	Supply	R. B. Campbell, Middle- miss.
Melbourne.....			
McGillivray	134	J. H. Hunter, B.A.....	Geo. Harcus, Lieury.
Poplar Hill.....	163	J. M. Smith.....	Ephraim Zavitz, Poplar Hill.
Petrolia	162	R. W. Kelley	Jas. Rowe, Petrolia.
Plympton	21	H. Morgan	Mrs. D. McDonald, Man- daumin.
Parkhill	66	J. H. Hunter, B.A. . .	Wm. Dickson, Parkhill.
Strathroy	237	P. K. Dayfoot, M.A. . .	W. M. Smith, Strathroy.
Sarnia	261	C. C. McLaurin	W. J. Barber, Sarnia.
Sarnia Tp.	87	H. Morgan	Albert Duncan, Osborne.
Theford	30	.....	Stephen Cornell, Thef- ford.
Wyoming	61	J. A. Baldwin.....	A. W. Couse, Wyoming.
West Nissouri.....	31	C. N. Dewey.....	Lizzie M. Vining, Thorn- dale.
Weidman	20	A. R. Park	D. M. Cameron, Weid- man.
Total	2646	Increase 64.	Baptisms, 185.

MIDLAND ASSOCIATION.

R. D. WARREN, Sec.-Treas., Georgetown.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P.O.</i>
Acton	52	W. E. Norton	J. L. Warren, Acton.
Belfountain	63	.....	W. D. Pringle, Belfount'n
Berlin	191	Gottlob Fetzer	H. Hymmen, Berlin.
Brampton	108	R. R. McKay, B.A.	W. D. Earngey, Brampt'n
Cheltenham	122	Jas. Hamilton	C. Haines, jr., Cheltenham
East Flamboro'	50	Mr. Mitchell*	A. Mount, Mountsberg.
East Nisourri	87	C. N. Dewey	Vining Gleason, Lakeside.
Edmonton	36	Jas. Hamilton	N. V. Watson, Edmonton.
Erin	29	E. J. Haines	Lizzie Graham, Erin.
Fullarton	67	Wm. Carey	John McNeil, Fullarton.
Galt	133	.....	D. R. Miller, Galt.
Georgetown	81	W. E. Norton	R. D. Warren, Georget'n.
Guelph First	191	Wm. Hartley	A. Linton, Guelph.
Guelph Second	136	J. D. Freeman, B.A.	Alex. Stewart, Guelph.
Hespeler	35	W. Freed	Hugh J. Brownlee, Hespeler.
Hillsburg	120	E. J. Haines	Jno. H. Burt, Hillsburg.
Orangeville	98	.....	Mrs. M. J. King, Orangeville.
St. Mary's	93	.....	Martha J. Dalmage, St. Mary's.
Stratford	309	W. J. McKay, B.A., B.D. ..	W. J. Marshall, Stratford.
Sebringville	33	Wm. Carey	Geo. Barthell, Sebringville
Tavistock	51	E. Otto	A. Miller, Tavistock.
Total	2085	Decrease, 65. Baptisms, 78.	

*Student.

NIAGARA ASSOCIATION.

L. WOOLVERTON, Sec.-Treas., Grimsby.

Beamsville	215	J. O'Neill	R. Cruikshank, B'msville.
Binbrook	70	S. G. Harris	John Guyatt, Binbrook.
Caistor	38	S. G. Harris	John Jackson, Abingdon.
Canboro'	55	*T. A. P. Frost	John Potter, Canboro'.
Cayuga North	36	T. A. P. Frost	W. A. Barnea, Cayuga N.
Cayuga South	50	*W. Cuthbert	J. W. Deamud, Upper.
Dundas	122	J. A. Keay	R. T. Haworth, Dundas, Box 138.
Dunnville	68	J. J. Ross	J. H. Rowe, Dunnville.
Fonthill	96	C. W. Cook	D. J. Stone, Fonthill.
Grimsby	86	O. G. Langford	L. Woolverton, Grimsby.
Niagara Falls South ..	42	J. B. Brown	N. H. Ferris, Niagara F'ls.
Port Colborne	102	P. A. Tinkham, Ph.B.	L. G. Carter, P't Colborne
Rainham Centre	63	A. L. Best	L. D. Culp, Rainham Ctr.
Sherbrooke	76	J. J. Ross	G. W. Dodge, Stromness.
St. Catharines, Lyman Street	74	*C. Seldon	R. W. Osborne, St. Ca: ines.

CHURCH PASTORS, CLERKS, ETC.,

NIAGARA ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Churches.	Members.	Pastors.	Clerks and P.O.
St. Catharines, Queen Street	217	J. Gibson	E. Wismer, St. Catharines, Russell Ave.
Thorold	39	*W. S. McAlpine	J. H. Thomson, Thorold.
Tyneside	69	S. G. Harris	Geo. Tyler, Tyneside.
Virgil	45	J. B. Brown	C. Bogardus, Virgil.
Windecker	40	*T. A. P. Frost	
Total	1603	Decrease, 724. By Baptism, 189.	

The difference in total membership between last year and this is owing to the withdrawal of some of the churches to form the Hamilton Association.

* Students.

NORFOLK ASSOCIATION.

A. N. GRAY, Sec. Treas., Eden.

Bloomsburg	83	A. Murdoch M.A.L.L.D. W. D. Skirrow, Bloomsburg.
Boston	183	P. R. Foster
Charlotteville (C)		Jos. Johnston, Boston.
Cheapside	62	A. R. Best
Courtland	57	Wm. T. Tyrrell, Cheapside.
Cultus	83	E. D. Sherman
Delhi	99	W. A. Byerlay, Courtland.
Decewsville	53	T. J. Gannon
Eden	82	A. W. Dunn, Clear Creek.
Forestville	127	W. Haviland
Glenmeyer	20	Arch. W. Pettit, Delhi.
Houghton, Ist.	95	D. B. Cohoe
Hagersville	59	Omar Warner, Decewsville.
Hartford		E. D. Sherman
Langton	115	H. J. Howey, Eden.
Lynnville	51	C. A. Caldwell, Forestville.
Middleton, N. S.	54	W. T. Bunt
Port Rowan	119	B. Birdsall, Glenmeyer.
Pine Grove	26	T. J. Gannon
Port Dover	23	Thos. Smith, Clear Creek.
Round Plains		D. B. Cohoe
Selkirk	85	W. R. Hobbs, Hagersville.
Spring Arbor		R. Bridgman
Simcoe	239	R. J. Merrill, Hartford.
Teetersville	48	T. Bingham
Tyrrell	76	Smith Shaw, Langton.
Vittoria	170	A. Slaght
Villa Nova	169	W. H. Kelly, Lynnville.
Waterford	316	W. T. Bunt
Total	2535	Wm. Earl, Acacia.
		" "
		Wm. Wark
		R. Richardson, Port Rowan.
		J. Botwright, Lyndoch.
		John Salt, Port Dover.
		A. R. Best
		W. H. Smelser, Selkirk.
		D. Dack
		R. E. Gunton, Simcoe.
		Wm. Haviland
		S. Miller, Teetersville.
		W. H. Treadwell
		P. W. Emerich, Tyrrell.
		L. Newton
		W. H. Ryerse, Pt. Ryerse.
		D. D. Burtch
		Stafford Hall, Villa Nova.
		A. Murdoch, M.A., L.L.D. A. E. McMichael, Waterford.
		Increase 71 . Baptisms 132.

NORTHERN ASSOCIATION

WM. IRELAND, Sec.-Treas., Parry Sound.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P.O.</i>
Barrie	119	*Ralph Trotter	Wm. Stephens, Barrie.
Bracebridge	48	W. C. Iler	W. C. Dennis, Bracebridge.
Burk's Falls	29	Jno. Blatherwick	Mrs. J. N. Dodds, Burk's Falls.
Collingwood	159	Thos. Luckens	Alex. Huser, Collingwood
Creemore	31	J. C. Dunlop	W. J. Honeyford Avening.
Doe Lake	39	Jas. Miller	F. C. Kidd, Doe Lake.
Dwight	20		C. J. Schafer, Dwight.
Gravenhurst			
Marchmont	15	Geo. W. Young	W. J. Powley, Gravenhurst.
Midland	40	J. Kendall	Hattie J. Finey, Midland
Minesing	21	D. Bovenytn	J. A. McKinley, Minesing
Orilla	126	John Curry	J. Maynard, Orilla.
East Oro	35	E. J. Smith, M.D.*	R. W. Reid, Gilchrist,
West Oro, Edgar	22		Jonas W. Bowen, West Oro, Edgar.
Parry Sound	55		W. Ireland, Parry Sound
Port Arthur	70	John R. Jackson	J. L. Matth wa, Port Arthur.
Spence		Joshua Roberts	
Stayner	67	J. C. Dunlop	D. Currie, Stayner.
Stault Ste Marie	71	J. B. Huff	Maggie A. Reid, Sault Ste Marie.
Sundridge	21	Jno. Blatherwick	John Carter, Sundridge,
Total	1025	Increase 61.	Baptisms 91.
*Students.			

OTTAWA ASSOCIATION.

A. C. RUTHERFORD, B.A., Sec.-Treas., Kemptville.

Breadalbane	145	James Cross	D. P. L. Campbell, Vankleek Hill.
Bristol	40	Robert Cross.*	Mrs. Edy J. Crick, Bilerica, Port du Fort.
Buckingham	63	Geo. Richardson	Alex. Cumming, Buckingham.
Clarence	78	J. R. Creswell*	J. Erakine, Rockland.
Cornwall	88	L. W. Weeks	W. S. Turner, Cornwall.
Cumberland	39	Geo. Richardson	D. N. McDonald, Cumberland.
Dempsey	11	Geo. R. McFaul*	Simon Boa, Point Fortune, Que.
Dominionville	83	D. McDiarmid	Jas. Anderson, Dominionville.
East Templeton	41		A. S. McLaurin, East Templeton.

OTTAWA ASSOCIATION—Continued.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P. O.</i>
Grenville.....	127	J. Robinson.....	J. Hambly, Grenville.
Kemptville.....	41	James Coutts.....	Jennie Wallace, Kemptville.
Kenmore.....	89	O. C. Carey.....	Robt. Stewart, Kenmore.
Morrisburg.....	25	.....	.....
Mulgrave.....	48	J. J. Reeve.....	Ch. Biehler, Blanche.
North Lancaster.....	—	.....	.....
North N. Mills.....	40	C. A. Parson.....	Horace Schryer, North Nation Mills.
Ormond.....	153	J. R. Coutts.....	D. McL. McDonald, Ormond.
Osgoode.....	192	H. McQuarrie, B.A.....	D. McLaurin, Metcalfe.
Osnabruck.....	174	J. W. Clarke.....	Robt. C. Warner, Osnabruck Centre.
Ottawa (First).....	393	G. M. W. Carey, M.A.....	A. B. Foster, Ottawa.
" (Second).....	66	.....	W. Jamieson, Ottawa, 534 Wellington Street.
Papineauville.....	25	C. A. Parson.....	Lucie J. Hews, Papineauville.
Riceville.....	—	.....	.....
Rockland.....	77	J. R. Creswell*.....	Angus McLean, Rockland.
Roxborough.....	54	Robert Adams.....	D. A. McDiarmid, Sandringham.
South Gower.....	101	James Coutts.....	W. A. Cumming, Heckston.
South Indian.....	55	C. W. King*.....	Anna B. Wallace, Grant.
St. Amédée.....	40	C. A. Parson.....	Ernest P. Steen, St. Amédée.
Thurso.....	98	.....	Geo. Edwards, Thurso, Que.
Vankleek Hill.....	55	James McEwen.....	P. Rufus McLaurin, Vankleek Hill.
Winchester.....	64	J. R. Coutts.....	A. J. Laflamme, Winchester.
Total.....	2505	Increase 154	Baptisms, 186.

* Students.

OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION.

O. J. SHOWELL, Sec.-Treas., Owen Sound.

Bayview.....	28	*A. Quinn.....	Peter Bumstead, Bayview
Bentick.....	49	D. McNeil.....	Neil McCallum, Lamias.
Burgoyne.....	25	*J. L. Gardiner.....	Arch. McLean, Burgoyne.
Cape Rich.....	16	*A. Quinn.....	Mrs. G. Dyce, Cape Rich.
Chesley.....	38	{ *A. J. Darroch.....	} D. R. McGregor, Chesley
		{ S. J. Cannings.....	
Daywood.....	36	*D. Nimmo.....	A. Cameron, Leith.
Durham.....	86	S. G. Boon.....	R. G. Webber, Durham.
Elderslie.....	56	*J. L. Gardiner.....	J. McAlpine, Willisroft.
Flesherton.....	53	*W. A. Johnston.....	J. E. Moore, Flesherton.
Glenelg.....	18	D. McNeil.....	Jesse McDougal, Dornoch
Keady.....	96	John Puttenham.....	D. Sinclair, Keady.
Meaford.....	—	R. L. McDougall.....	.....

OWEN SOUND ASSOCIATION—Continued.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P.O.</i>
Morley.....	—	.....	.....
North Bruce.....	66	.....	D. M. Cameron, Underwood.
Owen Sound.....	229	H. G. Fraser.....	D. W. Morrison, Box 93, Owen Sound.
Paisley.....	242	M. Vansickle.....	N. Mackechnie, Paisley.
Port Elgin.....	30	*J. Puttenham.....	Miss J. Ross, Port Elgin.
Pricieville.....	53	*W. A. Johnston.....	Alex. Whyte, Pricieville.
Sullivan.....	23	R. Ross.....	Mrs. Jas. Walker, Williamsford.
Sydenham.....	62	*W. A. Gunton.....	Arch. Torrie, Strathaven.
Tara.....	22	{ S. J. Cunnings..... *A. J. Darroch..... }	B. Shirreff, Allenford.
Thornbury.....	25	R. L. McDougall.....	F. C. Carr, Thornbury.
Wiaraton.....	106	*W. D. McGee.....	Geo. Eidt, Wiaraton.
Woodford.....	42	*D. Nimmo.....	D. C. Day, Woodford.
Total.....	1401	Increase-69.	Baptisms 148.
* Students.			

PETERBORO' ASSOCIATION.

REV. W. L. PALFRAMAN, Sec.-Treas.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P.O.</i>
Bailieboro'.....	66	J. G. Pilkey.....	John Kiddell, Bensfort.
Belleville.....	104	R. Marshall.....	Albert Casswell, Box 207, Belleville.
Brighton.....	32	T. Watson.....	Rosa Dickins, Brighton.
Campbellford.....	50	*J. J. Bullen.....	B. F. Butler, Campbellfd
Cobourg.....	27	John Clark.....	Jessie Squires, Cobourg.
Colborne.....	65	T. Watson.....	Wm. Barton, Colborne.
Cramahe.....	93	*T. S. Evans.....	Judson Phinn, Castleton.
Dummer.....	42	W. H. Stevens.....	Jas. A. Baptie, Norwood.
Douro.....	11	.....	John Quinn Douro.
Faraday.....	37	*N. O. Reid.....	Geo. Edwards, Wood.
Fenella.....	17	*T. S. Evans.....	N. J. Curtis, Baltimore.
Haldimand.....	84	.....	E. B. Hinman, Grafton.
Lakefield.....	75	A. R. McDonald, B.A.....	Jas. Campbell, Lakefield.
Norwood.....	40	W. H. Stevens.....	Samuel Ellis, Norwood.
Peterborough.....	206	J. E. Trotter.....	Mrs. G. J. Hunter, Peterborough.
Port Hope.....	147	.....	G. L. Edmunds, Pt. Hope.
Selwyn.....	56	W. S. Barker.....	Jas. Roberts, Selwyn.
Sidney.....	51	E. W. Roughley.....	W. H. Faulkner, Halloway.
Smith { Gilmour } { Memorial }	78	W. S. Barker.....	J. H. Mann, Bridgenorth.
Stirling.....	71	E. W. Roughley.....	J. S. Chard, Stirling.
Warsaw.....	63	W. H. Stevens.....	Jos. Doughty, Warsaw.
Total.....	1415	Increase 1.	Baptisms 92.
* Students.	13		

TORONTO ASSOCIATION.

THOS. MCGILLICUDDY, Sec.-Treas., Toronto.			
<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P. O.</i>
Aurora	20	Richard Weaver	Richard Ross, Aurora.
Bethel (King)	46	" "	Geo. Norman, King.
Ebenezer	35	*Ed. Phillips	S. W. Bigham, Islington.
Highfield	18	*T. Doolittle	John Gardhouse, Highfield
Dixie	29	*E. Phillips	Joseph Haines, Dixie.
King 1st	11	Thos. Bingham	Donald B. Kennedy, Coventry. [berg.
King 2nd	37	" "	Edwin Watson, Schomberg.
Schomberg	31	" "	Neil Campbell, Linton.
Markham 2nd	172	*E. J. Stobo, Jr.	Abner M. Baker, Ringwood. [isville.
Eglinton	43	" "	Miss Hannah Klink, Dav-
York Mills	41	S. A. Dyke	A. Bathgate, York Mills. [West
TORONTO.			
Beverley St.	341	E. Hooper, M.D.	E. Hood, 408 Queen St.
Bloor "	439	O. C. S. Wallace, M.A. .	John P. Eastwood, 37 Rosedale Road.
College "	244	S. S. Bates, B.A.	J. E. Hounscum, 105 Gorevale Ave.
Dovercourt Road	324	John Alexander	Richard Smith, 129 North Beaconsfield Ave.
First Ave.	263	P. C. Parker	Harry Tolhurst, 138 First Ave.
Immanuel	126	Joshua Denovan	W. Fenton, Toronto.
Jarvis St.	843	B. D. Thomas, D.D.	Robt. Lawson, 77 McMillan St. [St.
Lansdowne Ave.	117	" "	A. R. Jenkins, 11 Marion
Ossington "	114	" "	J. W. Chown, 413 Preston Ave. [ess St.
Parliament St.	412	James Grant	Joseph Poole, 201 Duch-
Queen St.	68	*John Kelly	Henry Dabney, 16 Elizabeth St.
Royce Ave.	63	F. E. Taylor	G. Watson, 28 Huron St.
Sheridan "	73	*H. C. Priest	F. W. Stevens, 397 Brook Ave.
Tecumseth St.	128	S. Weaver	Thomas S. Hopkins, 13 Palmerston Ave.
Walmer Road	378	E. Harris, B.A.	Percy Martin, 51 Bellevue Ave. [Junction.
Toronto Junction.	77	" "	James Hayes, Toronto
Total	4593	Increase, 285.	Baptisms, 417.
*Students.			

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION.

REV. C. H. PHILLIMORE, Sec.-Treas., Listowell.			
Atwood	78	C. H. Phillimore	J. A. Turnbull, Atwood.
Base Line	42	J. B. McKinnon	Geo. Askwith, Auburn.
Carrick	112	H. Hilzinger	C. Diebel, Neustadt.
Clinton	19	J. B. McKinnon	Henry Jorling, Clinton.
Farewell	30	D. McLennan	W. H. Mallett, Tiviotdale.

WALKERTON ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Churches.	Members.	Pastors.	Clerks and P.O.
Glammis	152	F. Beattie	T. Pickard, Glammis.
Gorrie	17	J. A. Osborne	D. S. Milne, Fordwich.
Greenock	13	.....	D. McKinnon, Riversdale.
Howick	30	J. A. Osborne	W. J. Jacques, Gorrie.
Kenilworth	57	D. McLennan	J. Batho, Kenilworth.
Kincardine	40	A. McFadyen	N. A. Gumaer, Kincardine.
Listowel	39	C. H. Phillimore	W. Heard, Listowel.
Lucknow	21	E. Russel*	Miss McKinnon, Langside.
Mount Forest	146	W. S. Walker	J. J. Cook, Mt. Forest.
Palmerston	40	Student	W. H. Welland, Palmers-ton.
Teeswater	19	.....	H. Arkell, Teeswater.
Tiverton	191	Thos. Shields	A. H. Cameron, Tiverton.
Walkerton	96	.....	Jos. Morgan, Walkerton.
Wingham	108	Wm. McGregor	W. J. Chapman, Wingham.
	1250	Increase 42.	Baptisms, 61.

* Student.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

REV. G. B. DAVIS, Sec.-Treas., Windsor.

Aldborough	55	William Peer	John McLeod.
Bethlehem	19	E. S. Walker	Pemela Biller.
Blenheim	195	J. Roney	Charles Senior.
Blythwood	15	L. Iler	W. M. Smith.
Booker	17	.....	Maggie Boon.
Bothwell	22	.....	Mrs. Jerey.
Chatham	322	J. H. Sowerby	E. J. Auvache.
Colchester	73	J. W. Mann	Solomon Iler.
Dresden	78	L. McKinnon	Miss R. Richardson.
Euphemia	57	.....	G. A. Annett.
Essex Centre	52	M. P. Campbell	Mrs. E. Love.
Florence	48	L. McKinnon	E. Walker.
Harrow	65	J. W. Mann	R. McLean.
Kingsville	42	.....	J. A. Fitch.
Leamington	174	W. Prosser	G. A. Daugherty.
Louisville	62	E. S. Walker	E. Arno d.
Moss	31	William Peer	L. C. Moore.
Palmyra	62	E. Turner	John Bishop.
Ridgetown	123	Thomas Sinclair	D. Waterworth.
Woodalee	43	.....	W. Miller.
Rodney	51	W. Peer	T. C. Campbell.
Thamesville	35	E. S. Walker	W. F. Black.
Wallaceburg	126	A. J. Vining	W. J. McDonald.
Wheatly	64	W. Prosser	D. Omstead.
Wilkesport	35	R. Hooper	J. Blake.
West Lorne	75	W. Peer	John Haviland.
Windsor	104	G. B. Davis, B.D.	H. Lugadin.
Zone	41	L. Iler	G. W. Schott.
Total	2066	Increase, 128	Baptisms, 258

Toronto.
and P.O.
ross, Aurora.
an, King.
am, Islington.
dhouse, High-

nes, Dixie.
Kennedy, Cov-
[berg
atson, Schom-
bell, Linton.
Baker, Ring-
[siville.
h Klink, Dav-
e, York Mills.
[West
08 Queen St.
Eastwood, 37
le Road.
som, 105 Gore-
ve.

ith, 129 North
sfield Ave.
urst, 138 First

Toronto.
on, 77 McMil-
[St
ns, 11 Marion
vn, 413 Pres-
e. [ess St.
le, 201 Duch-
ney, 16 Eliza-
28 Huron St.
ns, 397 Brock

Hopkins, 13
ston Ave.
n, 51 Bellevue
[Junction.
res, Toronto

Listowell.
ull, Atwood.
h, Auburn.
enstadt.
ng, Clinton.
lett, Tiviot

WHITBY AND LINDSAY ASSOCIATION.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P.O.</i>
Brooklin.....	72	G. M. Leehy	Moses Doolittle, Colum- bus.
Bobcaygeon.....	27	*J. T. Marshall.....	D. Cain, Bobcaygeon.
Brock.....	16	.....	Thos. Reekie, Valentine.
Claremont.....	156	.....	Fred Farmer, Claremont.
Cannington.....	24	George Thom.....	D. Warville, Cannington.
Fenelon Falls.....	95	James Fraser.....	H. Graham, M.D., Fene- lon Falls.
Goodwood.....	61	J. W. Silcox.....	Price Pugh, Goodwood.
Green River.....	9	H. Shaw.....	Henry Hopkins, Green River.
Kinmount.....	65	Joseph Munt.....	H. Graham, Kinmount.
Lindsay.....	53	H. Ware.....	Geo. Matthews, Lindsay.
Manilla.....	39	W. Freed.....	Miss K. McDonald, Man- illa.
Markham 1st.....	34	Thos Booker.....	C. Gregory, Markham.
Oshawa.....	58	W. J. Scott.....	F. L. Fowke, Oshawa.
Port Perry.....	83	*C. J. Cameron.....	.....
Pickering.....	.....	.....	.....
Reaboro'.....	54	.....	W. Jones, Reaboro'.
Sunderland.....	44	.....	Thos. Evans, Sunderland.
Stouffville.....	66	T. Booker.....	J. H. Ratcliff, Stouffville.
Somerville.....	28	J. Fraser.....	J. R. Phillips, Cobocok.
Scotch Line.....	22	*J. T. Marshall.....	T. B. Kennedy, Bobcay- geon.
Uxbridge.....	84	J. W. Silcox.....	W. J. Anderson, Ux- bridge.
Whitby.....	81	G. M. Leehy.....	M. Gold, Whitby.
Whitevale.....	64	H. Shaw.....	Jos. Witson, Whitevale.
Total.....	1265	Increase, 46.	Baptisms, 96.
*Students.			

WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION.

J. E. FRITH, Sec.-Treas., Princeton.

Beachville.....	161	T. C. Robinson.....	M.S.Canfield, Beachville.
Brownsville.....	99	E. Bosworth.....	W. A. Elliott, Browns- ville.
Burgessville.....	132	W. Haryett.....	E. Dennis, Burgessville.
Burford.....	40	J. G. Hastings, M.A.....	E. A. Miles, Mt. Vernon.
Gobles.....	90	R. M. Cunningham.....	F. Vickert, Gobles' Cor.
Goshen.....	40	E. D. Sherman.....	O. D. Oatman, Tilsonburg.
Ingersoll.....	248	J. F. Barker.....	J. W. Browett, Ingersoll.
Mount Elgin.....	36	W. Walker.....	H. Bodwell, Mt. Elgin.
Norwich.....	123	J. B. Kennedy, B.A.....	D. S. Butterfield, Nor- wich. [Otterville.
Otterville.....	39	*J. Fradenburg.....	Mrs. E. H. Burkholder.
Oxford E.....	45	R. M. Cunningham.....	H. S. Buckrell, Beacons- field.
Oxford W.....	28	W. Walker.....	W. Bragg, Sweaborg.
Salford.....	89	W. Walker.....	S. Foster, Salford.
Scotland.....	118	J. G. Hastings, M.A.....	Jos. Nunnick, Scotland.

WOODSTOCK ASSOCIATION—Continued.

Churches.	Members.	Pastors.	Clerks and P. O.
Springford.....	94	*J. Fradenburg	S. Pratt, Springford.
Tilsenborg	144	.....	Geo W. Hare, Tilsenborg.
Windham	40	L. M. Randall	C. L. Fairchild, Bookton.
Woodstock 1st	398	E. W. Dadson, E.A.	D. K. Clarke, Woodstock. (College) (stock.
" Oxford St.	116	W. T. Tapscott	Mrs. R. Wright, Wood-
Zorra East.....	34	*Jno. McCaw.....	T. Lockhart, Walmer.
Total.....	2049	Increase 117. Baptisms 154	
*Student.			

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST.

Brandon	217	W. H. Jenkins	F. Chapin, Brandon.
Boissevain .....	—	.....	.....
Earnside and S. Bridge.	—	.....	.....
Calgary	—	H. E. Wise, B.A. ....	.....
Carman	39	Jas. Bracken	Harry Elsy, Carman.
Chesley .....	—	.....	.....
Carnduff .....	—	.....	.....
Edenwald	36	C. Poehlman.....	Wm. Kalk, Edenwald.
Emerson	70	H. H. Hall	J. W. Whitman, Emerson.
Ebenezer	74	— Brucks	Wm. Dresser.
Källida .....	—	.....	.....
Morden	29	E. B. McLatchey.....	J. G. Halbfleisch, Morden.
Manitowish .....	—	.....	.....
Medicine Hat.....	16	.....	Mrs. Gerow, Medicine Hat.
Neepawa	42	Alex. Dunlop.....	J. Robertson, Glendale.
Oak Lake	30	S. Cripps	D. McLaren, Oak Lake.
Pilot Mound	75	A. W. Auvache.....	D. A. Stewart, Pilot Mound.
Portage la Prairie....	123	J. C. McDonald	H. E. Turner, Portage la Prairie.
Qu'Appelle	30	H. C. Sweet.....	D. S. McCannel, Qu'- Appelle.
Rapid City.....	—	.....	.....
Shoal Lake.....	27	.....	Mrs. J. E. Morgan, Shoal Lake.
Strathclair.....	—	Mr. McIntyre	Daniel Ewen.
Rosemount .....	—	.....	.....
Treherne	22	.....	H. A. Sturton, Rathwell.
Whitewater.....	—	.....	.....
Long Creek	17	.....	.....
Winnipeg, 1st Church.	412	A. Grant	P. Cameron, Long Creek.
" Fonseca St.	28	C. W. McCrossen.....	F. Sharpe, Winnipeg.
" German	74	F. A. Peterreit.....	Levi Mabee, " John Franske, "
Regina	30	J. H. King	A. McDougall, Regina.
Stonewall	37	B. Davies	Geo. Robinson, Stonewall.
Hartney	55	D. D. McArthur.....	J. H. Matthews, Hartney.
Total.....	1483	Increase, 70.....	Baptisms, 107.
*Student.			

NORTH-WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

<i>Churches.</i>	<i>Members.</i>	<i>Pastors.</i>	<i>Clerks and P.O.</i>
Anacortes	12	W. A. C. Rouse.....	W. S. Cossar, Anacortes, Washington.
Bay View	17	R. T. Gray.....	E. A. Sisson, Padilla, Washington.
Ballard	22	L. L. Wood.....	Mrs. J. M. Donoghue, Ballard, Washington.
Black Diamond	31	Hugh P. Hughs.....	Wm. Frosser, Black Diamond, Washington.
Blaine.....	37	.....	J. W. Dorr, Blaine, Wash
Duwarmish.....	26	W. H. Black.....	A. G. Wooster, Fremont, Washington.
Everett	22	D. J. Pierce, D. D.....	J. F. Plummer, Everett, Washington.
Fairhaven	30	.....	A. W. Williams, Fairhaven, Washington.
Ferndale	—	J. E. Sanders.....	Mrs. A. M. Crawford, W. Ferndale, Washington.
Kent.....	60	G. N. Annes.....	Miss M. L. Sutton, Kent, Washington.
La Conner, Bethesda	95	J. E. Coombs.....	F. L. Carter, La Conner, Washington.
Mt. Vernon.....	22	W. A. C. Rouse.....	T. J. May, Mt. Vernon, Washington.
Nanaimo, B. C.....	58	G. E. Good, D. D.....	N. R. Rosekilly, Nanaimo, B. C.
N. Westm'ster, Olivet	260	J. H. Best.....	B. E. McKeen, New Westminster, B. C.
New Whatcom.....	70	G. F. Brownlee.....	Geo. O. Smith, New Whatcom.
Port Townsend	45	J. H. Scott.....	Wyndham J. Lewis, Port Townsend.
Port Angeles	32	M. U. Squire.....	Mrs. F. E. Esbenshade, Port Angeles.
Seattle First.....	376	G. J. Burchett.....	Harry W. Hyde, Seattle.
“ Market.....	132	J. W. Bead.....	B. H. Pettit, “
“ North.....	127	M. L. Rugg.....	Mrs. J. W. Bixby, “
Snohomish.....	36	D. J. Pierce, D. D.....	Mary E. Bartlett, Snohomish.
Vancouver 1st, B.C.....	247	W. C. Weir, B. A.....	E. J. Peck, Vancou'r, B.C
Vancou'r, Mt. Pleasa't	47	.....	H. C. Newcomb, Mount Pleasant, B. C.
Victoria, Calvary.....	175	.....	C. H. King, Victoria, B.C
“ Emmanuel.....	46	P. H. McEwen.....	E. C. Stephenson, Victoria, B. C.
Vashon.....	14	S. W. Beaven.....	———, Quartermaster, King Co.
White River.....	27	G. N. Annes.....	Amanda E. Leigh, O'Brien Washington.
Wooly.....	12	W. A. C. Rouse.....	Phut L. Wooly, Wooly, Washington.
Total.....	2078	Baptisms 243.	

N.B.—It will be seen that this Association overlaps Canadian and American territory. It was thought best to leave it as given in the Minutes.

Alphabetical List of Baptist Ministers.

ONTARIO, QUEBEC, MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND CANADIAN MISSIONS AMONG THE TELUGUS IN INDIA.

NOTE.—Where no Province is named after the address, Ontario is understood. Quebec and Manitoba are indicated by Que. and Man. respectively. Students by an asterisk (*). Names of ministers not in active service are in italics. It will be noticed that the P. O. does not always correspond to the name of the church. The name of the church of which any pastor has charge is given in the list of Associations.

<i>When Ordained.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Post Office.</i>	<i>Date of Present Settlement.</i>
—	Adams, R.	Sandringham.	Feb., 1892
1873	Ainsworth, Wm	Brighton.	
1861	Alexander, Jno	Toronto, 128 Dovercourt Rd.	Sept., 1884
1868	Anderson, G.	Hamilton, 60 Emerald St.	July, 1838
1876	Anderson, J.	Emerson, Man.	
1851	Anderson, W. K. (ret)	Vankleek Hill.	
1885	Anderson, P. H.	Mt. Brydges.	May, 1892
—	Arms, A. L.	Abbot's Corners, Que.	
1885	Auvache, F. W.	Pilot Mound, Man.	Aug., 1890
1872	Baker, A. C.	Sawyersville, Que.	
1887	Baker, J. Scott.	Jaffa.	May, 1887
1865	Baldwin J. A.	Wyoming.	Nov., 1886
1887	Banton, J. A.		
1884	Barker, J. F.	Ingersoll.	Dec., 1888
1884	Barker, W. S.	Peterboro.	April, 1888
1890	Barrow, G. H.	Narsapatnam, Vizagapatam Dist., India.	
1881	Bates, S. S., B.A.	Toronto, 358 Markham St.	Feb., 1886
1870	Beattie, F.	Glamis.	Nov., 1891
1892	Bennet, T. J.	Hamilton.	June, 1892
1879	Best, J. H.	New Westminster, B. C.	July, 1885
1875	Becker, S.	Zurich.	June, 1884
1887	Bingham, Thos.	Langton.	Oct., 1889
1887	Blatherwick, John.	Bracebridge.	July, 1892
1855	Bone, T.	St. Catharines Welland Canal, Mission'ry	
1890	Boone, C. S. G.	Durham.	1890
1862	Booker, Theoph.	Stouffville.	1891
1874	Bosworth, E.		1891
1887	Bowdy, S.	St. Mary's.	
1884	Boville, R. G., M.A., B.D.	Hamilton.	Sept., 1887
—	Bracken, J.	Carman, Man.	
1882	Bridgman, R.	Hartford.	1892
1876	Brouillet, T.	Roxton Pond, Que.	Mar., 1876
1889	Brown, J. G., B.A.	Vuyyuru, Kistna District, India,	
1891	Brown, J. B.	Niagara Falls South.	1891
1892	Bullock, W. S.	Maskinonge.	Feb., 1892
1867	Burke, J.	Hartford.	

<i>When Ordained.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Post Office.</i>	<i>Date of Present Settlement.</i>
1879	Burth, D. D.	Villa Nova	Jan., 1889
1850	Burns, Geo. (ret.)	Langton	
1880	Burwash, A., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	Feb., 1888
1892	Cain, John.	Drummond	Aug., 1892
1855	Cameron, J. (ret.)	Tiverton	
1875	Campbell, M. P.	Essex Centre	1892
1884	Carey, O. C.	Kenmore	1890
1874	Carey, P. R.	Ailsa Craig	June, 1888
1871	Carey, W.	Fullerton	1890
1856	Carey, G. W. M., M.A.	Ottawa	Oct., 1889
1869	Carey, T. H.		
1889	Chandler, Geo. C.		
—	Chandler, A. D.	Chatham	
—	Chandler, Jos. (ret.)	Coaticook	
1892	Charlesworth, T. W.	Fingal	July, 1892
1866	Chase, G. S.	Beebe Plains, Que.	Nov., 1881
1884	Chittenden, George	Brantford	
—	Cheetham, W.	Brockville	
1864	Clarke, J. W.	Osnabruck	Jan., 1892
—	Clark, J.	Cobourg	Nov., 1891
—	Cline, W. H., B.A., B.D.	Paris	Dec., 1891
1882	Cohoe, D. B.	Hagersville	Feb., 1891
—	Coligne, J. E.	White Water, Man.	
—	Collins, T.	Strathroy	
1857	Cook, C. B. (ret.)	Acton	
1887	Cook, C. W.	Fonthill	Apr., 1887
1887	Coutts, J. R.	Ormond	May, 1889
—	Coutts, James	Kemptville	1890
1876	Craig, John, B.A.	Akidu, Godavari Dist.	
1882	Cripps, S.	Oak Lake, Man.	
1888	Cross, George, B.A.	Toronto	1892
1891	Cross, J.	Breadalbane	1891
1882	Cummings, S. J.	Chesley	Jan., 1892
1875	Cunningham, R. M.	Goble's Corners	Nov., 1888
1865	Cunningham, S.	Waterford	
1874	Curry, John.	Orillia	Mar., 1888
—	*Cuthbert, Wm. F.	Dunnville	1892
1883	Dack, D.	Simcoe	1890
1876	Dadson, E. W., B.A.	Woodstock	Dec., 1888
1890	Davies, B.	Gladstone, Man.	June, 1891
1878	Davis, G. B., B.D.	Windsor	April, 1888
1846	Davis, S. H.	Sandwich	Oct., 1886
1887	Davis, J. E., B.A.	Cocanada, India	1887
1882	Dayfoot, P. K., M.A.	Strathroy	Nov., 1886
1892	Day, C. H., M.A.	Quebec	Feb., 1892
1848	Dempsey, John.	Ingersoll	
1886	Dennis, R. S.	Drumbo	Feb., 1881
—	Denovan, J.	Toronto, 41 Wellesley St.	May, 1892
1891	Dewar, A.		1891
—	Dewey, C. N.	Granthurst	1891
1855	Doolittle, J. H.	Sparta, Ont.	
—	Dougherty, G. A., M.A.	Leamington	
—	Dunlop, A.	Neepawa, Man.	
1880	Dunlop, J. C.	Stayner	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

193

Date of Present
Settlement.

Jan., 1889

Feb., 1888

Aug., 1892

1892

1890

June, 1888

1890

Oct., 1889

July, 1892

Nov., 1881

Jan., 1892

Nov., 1891

Dec., 1891

Feb., 1891

Apr., 1887

May, 1889

1890

1892

1891

Jan., 1892

Nov., 1888

Mar., 1888

1892

1890

Dec., 1888

June, 1891

April, 1888

Oct., 1886

1887

Nov., 1886

Feb., 1892

Feb., 1881

May, 1892

1891

1891

When Ordained.	Name.	Post Office.	Date of Present Settlement.
—	Dutand, L. R.	Emilierville	
—	Dowling, R. M.	Amherstburg	
1859	Dowling, J. T.	Moosomin, N. W. T.	Oct., 1892
1872	Dyke, S. A.	Toronto, 36 Lansdowne Ave	1888
1866	Emerson, C. H.	Onondaga	Jan., 1890
—	Everton, C.	South Spring Island, B. C.	
1889	Farmer, S. J., B.A.	Pembroke	Dec., 1891
1865	Felzer, G.	Berlin	Nov., 1876
1883	Freed, William	Hespeler	Oct., 1892
—	Faulkner, J. W.	Sandwich	
—	Foster, Geo. B.	Prof. T. B. C.	
—	Fothergill, T.	Plattsville	1892
—	Fraser, J.	Fenelon Falls	
—	Fraser, H. G.		
—	Freeman, J. D.	Guelph	1890
—	Fox, E.	58 St. George St., Toronto	
1889	Gannon, T. J.	Clear Creek	Mar., 1892
1883	Gay, Alexander		1890
1887	Garside, R., B.A.	Tuni, Godavari Dist.	
1880	Gibson, Jesse	St Catharines	Jan., 1890
1889	Gilmour, J. L., B.A.	Edinburgh, S.	
—	Gold, M.	Whitby	
1891	Gooch, F. W.	India	
—	Gould, Chas.	Beebe Plain Que.	1892
1892	Goodspeed, C., D.D.	Prof. T. B. C., 330 Brunswick Ave., To.	
1877	Grant, Alexander	Winnipeg	July, 1890
1868	Grant, James	Toronto, 568 Parliament St.	May, 1888
1875	Grant, William	Port Burwell	Nov., 1888
—	Grant, D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
1872	Gray, John	New Sarum	1891
1889	Graham, W. T.	Montreal	May, 1892
1880	Gregoire, N.	South Ely, Que.	Oct., 1885
—	Green, J.	(Bible Society) Montreal	
1858	Gruetzner, E.	New Dundee	Dec., 1879
—	Green, Thos. R. (?)	Bolton, Que.	
1889	Gregory, J. W.	Dixville, Que	Aug., 1889
—	Grinnel, J.	Flesherton and Priceville	1892
—	Hagen, T.	Almonte	June, 1892
1886	Haines, E. J.	Hillsburg	Dec., 1891
1890	Hamilton, J.	Cheltenham	1890
—	Hall, H. H.	Emerson, Man.	
1883	Haryett, William	Burgessville	1891
1876	Harris, E., B.A.	Toronto, Walmer Road	Sept., 1889
1874	Harris, S. G.	Binbrook	Sept., 1874
—	Hartley, W.	Guelph	1890
1885	Hastings, G. M., M.A.	Scotland	Mar., 1888
1849	Haviland, W. H.	Delhi	1891
1890	Haviland, H. J., B.A.	Ancaster	(?) 1892
1888	Heinemann, F.	Killaloe	Oct., 1888

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

When Ornained.	Name.	Post Office.	Date of Present Settlement.
—	Helmrich, A.	Sebastopole, Que.	
—	Henderson, Thos.	Kingsville.	
—	Henderson, W.	Inverness, Que.	
—	Herrington, R. D.	Kingsville	
1875	Hind, George	Durham	
1866	Higgins, John.	Lachute, Que.	Oct., 1886
1883	Holbein, W.	White Lake.	April, 1887
—	Hollingshead, J.	St. George.	July, 1892
—	Holt, J. A.	Amherstburg	
1874	Hooper, E., M.D.	Toronto, 106 St. Patrick St.	June, 1891
—	Holbert, J. D.	Amherstburg	
1889	Hunter, J. H., B.A.	Parkhill	Jan. 1891
1881	Hutchinson, D.	Brantford	April, 1886
1873	Huff, J. B.	Sault Ste. Marie	1892
—	Hughson, L.S., B.A., B.TH.	Coaticooke, Que.	1890
1885	Iler, Leonard	Ridgetown.	Nov., 1888
1851	Iler, Jacob	Cottam.	1891
—	Irvine, J. G.		1891
1863	Jackson, S.	Houghton.	
—	Jackson, J. R.	Parry Sound.	Jan., 1892
—	Jenkins, W. H.	Brantcn, Man.	
1873	Johnston, T. S.	Brantford.	Jan., 1890
1891	Keay, J. A.	Dundas	1891
1882	Kelly, S. J.	New Westminster, B. C.	1891
1886	Kelly, R. W.	Petrolea	1891
—	Kendall, Jas.	Midland	Mar., 1892
—	Kelly, J. H.	Clear Creek	1890
1887	Kennedy, J. B., B.A.	Norwich	July, 1890
1845	King, John	Dalesville, Que.	June, 1852
1866	Kose, H.	Hanover	June, 1884
1887	Lafamme, H. F.	Yellamanchilli, Vizagapatam Dist., India.	
1851	Lafleur, T.	Montreal, Que.	
1879	Laing, Douglas	Kingston.	1889
1874	Lambert, W.	Orillia.	
1888	Lebeau, A. J.	St. Pie, Que.	Mar., 1888
1891	Leehy, G. M.	Whitby.	1891
—	Lewis, A. M.	Chatham	
1891	Lorimer, A. B., B.A.		1877
—	Lowe, J. H.	Oxley.	1891
1877	Luckens, T.	Collingwood.	1891
—	Ludeke, Julius	Arnprior.	
—	Lyman, W.	Sylvan	
1880	McArthur, D. D.	Hartney, Man.	1889
1892	McDonald, A. P., B.A., B.TH.	Forest	June, 1892
1882	McDonald, A. R., B.A.	Lakefield	1892
1880	McDonald, J. C.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	Apr., 1886
1876	McDougall R. L.	Meaford	1891
1865	McDiarmid, D. (?)	Dominionville.	Dec., 1887

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

195

Date of Present
Settlement.Oct., 1886
April, 1887
July, 1892June, 1891
Jan. 1891
April, 1886

1890

Nov., 1888

1891

Jan., 1892

Jan., 1890

1891

1891

1891

Mar., 1892

1890

July, 1890

June, 1892

June, 1884

1889

Mar., 1888

1891

1891

1889

June, 1892

1892

Apr., 1886

1891

Dec., 1887

When Ordnained.	Name.	Post Office.	Date of Present Settlement.
1881	McEwen, James	Vankleek Hill	1890
1873	McEwen, J. P.	9 Richmond St. W., Toronto	
1873	McEwen, P. H.	Spring Ridge, Victoria, B. C.	1892
1873	McFadyen, Alex.	Kincardine	
—	McFarlane, John	Carduff, Man.	
1878	McGregor, W.	Wingham	
1888	McKay, W. J., B.A., B.D.	Stratford	Oct., 1892
1887	McKay, R. R., B.A.	Brampton	June, 1891
—	McLatohey, E. B.	Morden, Man.	
1891	McLeod, C. E.	Renfrew	
—	McLeod, A.	Ramachandrapuram, Goda- vari Dist., India	1889
1880	McKinnon, J. B.	Lucknow	1887
1891	McKinnon, L.	Dresden	1892
—	McIntyre, A.	Killarney, Man.	
1843	McLaurin, D. (retired)	Hamilton	
1877	McLaurin, C. C.	Sarnia	Dec., 1888
1888	McLaurin, J., D.D.	Bangalore, India	1892
1886	McLennan, D.	Farewell	Sept., 1891
—	McMinnis, S.	Rosemont, Man.	
1867	McNeil, D.	Port Elgin	Aug., 1883
1891	McQuarrie, H., B.A.	Vernon	Aug., 1891
1887	Mann, J. W.	Oxley	1891
1892	Mack, H. W.	Moosejaw, N. W. T.	May, 1892
1856	MacKie, James	Beamsville	
—	Markwick, J. M.	Gladstone, Ont.	1891
—	Marguardt, C. L.	Zurich	
1876	Marsheil, R.	Belleville	1892
1887	Mason, George	Calton	Apr., 1877
—	Massé, S. F.	Montreal	
1886	Matziton, J. F.	Neustadt	June, 1886
1881	Mihell, D. M., M.A., B.Th.	London	Dec., 1892
1885	Millard, J. W.	246 Delaware Ave., Toronto	
1891	Miller, J. B.	Reaboro	1891
1868	Moore, J. B.	Toronto, 147 Howland Ave.	
1888	Morgan, Henry	Bunyan	Jan., 1888
1882	Moyle, J. E.	Delta	1890
—	Muir, J. M.	Toronto	
—	Mulligan, G.	Chesley, Man.	
1857	Munro, A. H.	St. Thomas	Oct., 1886
—	Munt, Joseph	Kinmount	Sept., 1891
1873	Murden, W.	Gladstone, Man.	
1892	Murdock, Thos.	Toledo	June, 1892
1871	Murdoch, A., M.A., LL.D.	Waterford	Mar., 1892
—	Myers, J. H.	Woolwich	
—	Newman, A. H., D.D., LL.D.	Toronto, 116 Yorkville Ave.	Prof. T. B. C.
1887	Newton, L.	Vittoria	May, 1887
—	Normendeau, L.	Granby, Que.	
—	Norton, W. E.	Georgetown	1890
1890	O'Neil, J.	Beamsville	1890
—	Parker, A.	Dixville, Que.	Jan., 1891
1870	Parker, P. C.	Toronto, 429 Broadview Ave.	1890

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

<i>When Ordained.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Post Office.</i>	<i>Date of Present Settlement.</i>
—	Palframan, W. L.		1890
1891	Parsons, C. A.	Papineauville, Que.	Oct., 1891
1884	Peer, W.	Rodney	Nov., 1891
1877	Petereit, F. A.	Winnipeg	Jan., 1886
1884	Phillimore, C. H.	Listowel	May, 1891
—	Pickard, W. (retired).	Guelph	
—	Pohlman	N. W. T.	
—	Puttenham, J.	Keady	
1864	Prosser, W.	Leamington	Dec., 1888
1862	Porter, W. H., M.A.	Brantford	Feb., 1892
1887	Pugsley, W., Jr.	Woodstock	
—	Pilkey, J. C.	Bailieboro'	1891
1891	Porter, J. W.	Strathclair, Man.	
—	Randall, L. M.	Dutton	Apr., 1892
—	Radcliffe, F.	Ringwood	
—	Reekie, A. B.	Boissevain	
—	Reid, H.	Brisbane	
1863	Richardson, G.	Buckingham, Que.	1890
—	Rickman, J. L.	Buxton	1891
—	Roberts, B. R.	Selwyn	
1891	Roberts, J.	Port Arthur	June, 1891
—	Robertson, G. F.	London	
—	Robinson, A. T.	Greenville, Que.	
1892	Robinson, T. C.	Beachville	May, 1892
1883	Rock, G. C.	Perth	1892
1891	Roney, J.	Dutton	Feb., 1891
1868	Ross, R.	Keady	May, 1883
—	Roughley, E. W.		
—	Saunders, H.	Burnside, Man.	
1892	Schmidt, R. A.	Hanover	Feb., 1892
1874	Scott, W. J.	Oshawa	Ang., 1890
—	Scott, F. L.	Windsor	
1877	Seaborn, John	Nugent	
—	Service, E.	Kingsville	
1887	Shaw, Hugh	Whitevale	1890
1889	Shields, Thos.	Tiverton	Feb., 1892
1888	Sheldon, S. S.	Paris	1889
1869	Sherman, E. D.	Eden	Oct., 1885
1882	Silcox, J. W.	Uxbridge	Mar., 1892
1863	Sinclair, Thomas	Ridgetown	May, 1888
1890	Siple, M. E.	Alvinston	Apr., 1891
1880	Sirrell, John	Algonquin	Oct., 1888
1850	Slaght, Aaron	Waterford	
—	Smith, A.	Aylmer	
—	Smith, Eph.	Vienna	
1877	Smith, Ira	London	Jan., 1891
1885	Smith, J. M.	Poplar Hill	1890
—	Smith, J. T.	Simcoe	
—	Smith, H.	Walsh	
1891	Smithers, J.	Brigden	1891
1885	Sowerby, A. T.	Aylmer	May, 1887
1887	Sowerby, J. H.	Chatham	June, 1891
1887	Sowter, T. C.	Dalesville	Oct., 1891

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.

197

Date of Present
Settlement.1890
Oct., 1891
Nov., 1891
Jan., 1886
May, 18911892
Dec., 1888
Feb., 1892
1891

Apr., 1892

1890
1891

June, 1891

May, 1892
1892
Feb., 1891
May, 1883Feb., 1892
Aug., 18901890
Feb., 18921889
Oct., 1885Mar., 1892
May, 1888Apr., 1891
Oct., 1888Jan., 1891
18901891
May, 1887June, 1891
Oct., 1891

When Ordained.	Name.	Post Office.	Date of Present Settlement.
—	Spencer, D.	St. Thomas.	
1881	St. Dalmas, A. E. De.		1891
—	Stillwell, R. J., B.A.	Samulcotta, Godavari Dist., India.	
1889	Stevens, W. H.	Norwood	1884
1849	Stewart, Alex.	Durham	Jan., 1892
1859	Stewart, Wm., D.D.	706 Spadina Ave., Toronto.	
—	Steves, E. L.		
1866	Stobo, E. J.	Quebec	
—	Sutherland, J.	Inverness, Que.	
—	Sweet, H. C.	Shoal Lake,	Mar., 1890
—	Taylor, F. E.	Carlton, Toronto.	
1879	Tapscott, W. T.	Woodstock	
1888	Tapscott, F. T.	Hamilton	1891
1886	Tennant, John.	Brantford	
1870	Therrein, A. L.	Montreal	
1861	Thomas, B. D., D.D.	Toronto, Roxboro' Ave.	Oct. 1882
—	Thom, G.	Stratford	
—	Tinkham, P. A.	Pt. Colborne	
—	Topping, E.	Woodstock	1891
—	Teal, J. H.	Victoria, B. C.	
—	Treadwell, W. H.	Clear Creek	
1889	Trickey, J.	Sparta.	
1877	Trotter, T., B.A.	McMaster Hall, Prof. T. B. C.	1890
1880	Trotter, J. E.	Peterboro'	
—	Turner, E. S.	Palmyra.	1891
1839	Vanloon, J.	Delhi.	
1889	Vansickle, M.	Paisley	June, 1880
—	Vining, A. J.	Wallaceburg.	1891
—			1890
1882	Walker, W. M., B.A.	London.	Feb., 1891
1863	Walker, W. S.	Mount Forest	June, 1888
1887	Walker, W.	Salford	
1884	Walker, J. A. K.	Peddapuram, Godavari Dist., India.	Oct., 1888
1885	Wallace, O. C. S., M.A.	Toronto, 60 Czar St.	
1881	Ware, H.	Lindsay.	1891
1866	Washington, J. H.	London.	Sept., 1892
1886	Watson, Thomas	Colborne.	Sept., 1885
—	Webster, H. D.	North Bay	May, 1892
—	Weaver, R.	Anora	May, 1892
1880	Weeks, J. W.	Smith's Falls.	July, 1892
—	Weeks, L. W.	Cornwall.	Jan., 1888
1856	Weeks, W. W.	Brockville.	1891
1857	Welton, D. M., Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto.	Nov., 1886
1886	Weir, W. C., B.A.	Vancouver	Prof. T. B. C.
1887	Williams, J.	Vienna	1890
—	Wilson, E. S.	Yonk.	
1892	Wise, H. E., B.A.	Calgary.	Apr., 1892
—	Witthem, F.	Pembroke.	July, 1892
1892	White, Alex.	Toronto.	
1855	Wright, D.	Lindsay.	July, 1892

Baptist Periodicals in Canada.

The Canadian Baptist, the weekly newspaper of the denomination, published on Thursday at 9 Richmond St. W., Toronto, by the Standard Publishing Co., J. E. Wells, M.A., Editor; G. R. Roberts, Business Manager. Price \$1.75 per year when paid in advance.

The Canadian Missionary Link, a monthly Baptist paper, devoted to the interests of the Women's Foreign Missionary Societies of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, published in Toronto. Price 25 cents per year. Mrs. Newman, 116 Yorkville Avenue, Editor and Business Manager.

Baptist Visitor, a monthly Baptist paper, devoted to the interests of the Women's Home Missionary Societies of Ontario and Quebec. Published at Toronto. Mrs. A. R. McMaster, Editor.

The Baptist Year Book, of Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and the North-West Territories, published annually, under the direction of the denominational Societies. Rev. D. M. Mihell, M.A., B.Th., Editor.

McMaster University, a monthly magazine, published by the McMaster University.

The Messenger and Visitor, the weekly Baptist newspaper of the Maritime Provinces, published at St. John, N. B., by the Maritime Publishing Co. Rev. S. M. Black, M.A., Editor. Price \$1.50 per year in advance.

The Acadia Athenæum, a monthly magazine, published by the students of Acadia College. Price 50 cents per year.

The Baptist Year Book of the Maritime Provinces, published annually by the Publication Society, Halifax.

The North-West Baptist (semi-monthly), published under the direction of Manitoba and North-West Convention. Alexander Grant, Editor, Winnipeg, Man. Price \$1 per year.

HOME AND FOREIGN STATISTICS.

COUNTRIES.		Churches	Ministers	Reported Baptisms	Reported Membership
NORTH AMERICA.					
Canada: Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and Newfoundland	455	341	2,533	37,751	50
New Brunswick	159	668	13,988	100	5
Nova Scotia	208	508	25,703	31,814	4
Prince Edward's Island	45	25	1,789	421	4
British Isles	35,890	23,800	160,247	3,203,206	3,870
West Indies: Cuba	8	23	2,225	6,587	3,043
Hayti	117	7	78	34,563	26
Jamaica	16	60	2,455	7,018	176
Other Islands	116	1	857	1,018	4
SOUTH AMERICA.	36,956	24,241	167,459	3,293,118	18
Brazil	1	11	83	382	15
EUROPE.					
Austria-Hungary	6	255	1,829	5,660	488
Denmark	22	21	311	2,861	16
Finland	21	108	1,243	2,128	48
France	24	18	1,151	1,528	23
Germany	1,933	1,266	1,678	6,381	33
Great Britain: England	1	197,402	21,197	116	9
Ireland	25	12,304	197,402	2,583	1
Wales	104	300	12,304	2,583	81
Channel Islands	745	487	92,394	2,583	18
Non-reporting Churches	5	4	215	1,730	15
Holland	20	109	30,000	2,854	18
Norway	50	61	1,112	1,974	31
Sweden	22	19	1,474	3,577	39
Romania and Bulgaria	8	17	311	577	7
ASIA.					
Assam	29	24	262	2,013	26
Burma	542	176	1,976	29,666	542
Ceylon	4	92	158	1,074	4
China	95	149	6,331	46,331	95
India, including Telugu	14	24	149	1,071	14
Japan	18	15	2,067	15,566	18
Osaka	1	1	156	1,156	1
Palestine	3	1	1	1	3
AFRICA.					
Central	740	488	8,421	35,050	740
South	16	48	5	560	16
West	22	23	33	2,128	22
St. Helena	4	9	1	68	4
AUSTRALIA.					
New South Wales	42	81	28	2,583	42
New Zealand	28	18	167	1,730	28
Queensland	30	18	167	2,854	30
South Australia	55	31	142	1,974	55
Tasmania	9	7	57	577	9
Victoria	47	31	402	5,111	47
TOTAL	103	131	711	16,000	103

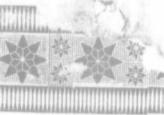
Note.—Great difficulty is always experienced in forming this table because of the immensity of the territory, and also for want of uniformity in methods of collection and statistics. It is not customary, for example, to report the baptisms there, and its dependencies, while chapel sittings, or church collections, are reported. The statistics of the "Baptist Union" of England, for 1901, are included in this table, and also for other countries, as Rev. Samuel Harris Blyth, D. D., for old records. The "non-reporting churches" included under Great Britain are from Dr. Bost's estimate, and the above is taken from the American Baptist Year Book for 1892, with the exception of the figures representing the churches under our own Convention.

1893

JANUARY.							FEBRUARY.							MARCH.						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..
..
APRIL.							MAY.							JUNE.						
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	..
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
JULY.							AUGUST.							SEPTEMBER.						
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2		
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..
OCTOBER.							NOVEMBER.							DECEMBER.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	2	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..
..



pla
 Pa
 tha
 ple
 (we
 alte
 Sho
 Lin



MARCH.

M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	..	..	..

JUNE.

..	..	..	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER.

..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..

DECEMBER.

..	..	..	1	2
3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	..	..



IS NOT YET
HERE, but we wish to
advise you: — That a
marked change has taken

place in the style of Design in Wall
Papers—that it runs through all grades—
that we shall have the only really com-
plete stock of New Designs in the city
(we know this)—that we shall have (when
altered) the largest and most complete
Showrooms in Toronto in the Decorative
Line.

ELLIOTT & SON.

**92, 94, 96 Bay St.
Toronto.**